

NUCLEAR WASTE TECHNICAL REVIEW BOARD
SPRING BOARD MEETING
LESSONS LEARNED IN SITE ASSESSMENT FOR CRITICAL FACILITIES
SATURATED ZONE HYDROLOGY
SITE CHARACTERIZATION UPDATE
Reno, Nevada
April 11, 1994

BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT

Dr. John Cantlon, Chairman, NWTRB
Dr. Clarence R. Allen, Session Chair
Dr. Garry D. Brewer, Member
Dr. Edward J. Cording, Member
Dr. Patrick A. Domenico, Member
Dr. Donald Langmuir, Member
Dr. John J. McKetta, Member
Dr. D. Warner North, Member
Dr. Dennis L. Price, Member
Dr. Ellis D. Verink, Member

INTERNATIONAL GUESTS

Dr. Harald Ahagen, Swedish National Council
for Nuclear Waste, KASAM
Dr. Camilla Odhnoff, KASAM
Dr. Klaus Kuhn, University of Underground Research, GSF
Dr. Walter Harris, University of Alberta

SENIOR PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Dr. Sherwood Chu
Dr. Carl Di Bella
Dr. Daniel Fehring
Dr. Daniel Metlay
Dr. Russel McFarland
Dr. Victor Palciauskas

NWTRB STAFF

Dr. William Barnard, Executive Director, NWTRB
Mr. Dennis Condie, Deputy Executive Director, NWTRB
Ms. Karyn Severson, Congressional Liaison
Ms. Nancy Derr, Director, Publications
Ms. Paula Alford, Director, External Affairs
Mr. Frank Randall, Assistant, External Affairs
Ms. Helen Einersen, Executive Assistant
Ms. Linda Hiatt, Management Assistant

I N D E X

	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
Opening Remarks	
John Cantlon, Chairman	4
Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board	
 LESSONS LEARNED IN SITE ASSESSMENT FOR CRITICAL FACILITIES	
Session introduction	
Clarence Allen, NWTRB	9
 Hearings on the Martinsville Alternative Site by the Illinois Low-Level Radioactive Waste Disposal Facility Siting Commission	
William Hall	14
Member, Siting Commission	
 Lessons learned from the activities of the Illinois Low-Level Radioactive Waste Disposal Facility Siting Commission	
Fred Snider	40
Raytheon Engineering and Constructors Ebasco Division	
 Lessons learned from site characterization of the Waste Isolation Pilot Plant in New Mexico	
Wendell Weart	63
Sandia National Laboratories (SNL)	
 Insights from site characterization of a proposed high-level radioactive waste repository at Gorleben, Federal Republic of Germany	
Klaus Kuhn	87
Institute for Underground Research, GSF	
 Successful siting of a hazardous waste facility in Alberta, Canada	
Walter E. Harris	108
University of Alberta	
 Managing critical safety projects to avoid entrenched warfare	
Lloyd Cluff	129
Pacific Gas and Electric Company	

INDEX (Cont'd.)

	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
Scientific controversy in some large engineering projects	
James Devine	157
U.S. Geological Survey (USGS)	
A lawyer's perspective on regulatory science and science in legal hearings	
Lawrence Chandler	177
U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission	
The DOE "Scenario A" initiative and OCRWM's new approach to site characterization	
Lake Barrett and Stephan Brocoum, DOE	192, 204
Round-table discussion on applicability of presentations to Yucca Mountain project	
Clarence Allen, NWTRB, moderator	233
Concluding remarks	
Clarence Allen, NWTRB	278

1 P R O C E E D I N G S

2 DR. JOHN CANTLON: Good morning. If you will have your
3 seats, we'll get this session underway.

4 Before we get underway, let me just make a few
5 logistical remarks. The microphones that are in front of the
6 speakers and the Board members and are out there in the
7 aisles in the audience are sound-actuated, and we have not
8 worked with sound-actuated mikes before. I warn you that one
9 mike will cut the other mike off, or if one mike is
10 operating, you can't get in. So only one mike can operate at
11 a time. So try to time your entry into the discussion
12 appropriately.

13 Secondly, we have a formal transcript of all of our
14 meetings, and, therefore, it is necessary if you're to make
15 remarks that you identify yourself before your remarks start
16 so that our record will be complete.

17 Well, certainly, it's my pleasure to welcome all of
18 you here today to this meeting of the Nuclear Waste Technical
19 Review Board. I'm its Chairman. My name is John Cantlon.

20 As you know, our Board was created by Congress in
21 the Nuclear Waste Policy Amendments Act of 1987. We're
22 charged to provide assessments of the scientific and
23 technical aspects of DOE's efforts in the high level spent

1 nuclear fuel and defense waste slated for the first
2 repository. We report to Congress twice each year and to the
3 Secretary of the DOE.

4 Our Board has 10 members, each of whom was
5 nominated by the National Academy of Sciences and were
6 appointed by the President.

7 The members in attendance today; Clarence Allen,
8 Professor of Geology, Cal Tech, Seismologist; Dr. Garry
9 Brewer, Dean of the School of Natural Resources, University
10 of Michigan, and a Specialist in Resource Policy; Dr. Ed
11 Cording, Professor of Geology, University of Illinois,
12 Geoengineer. Dr. Patrick A. Domenico, Professor of Geology,
13 Texas A & M University, Geohydrologist; Dr. Donald Langmuir,
14 Professor of Geology, Texas A & M, Geochemistry.

15 DR. LANGMUIR: I'm not at Texas A & M.

16 DR. CANTLON: Oh, I should say, Colorado School of
17 Mines, right? Colorado is full of Texans, especially in the
18 hot season. Yeah, so that's true. Colorado School of Mines.

19 Dr. John McKetta, Chemical Engineer, and not at A &
20 M; Dr. Warner North, Professor of Risk Management and Risk
21 Assessment and also a Principal at Decision Focus, a Systems
22 Risk Analysis expert. Dr. Dennis Price, Professor of Systems
23 Safety, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Systems Safety
24 Specialist; and Dr. Ellis Verink, Professor of Metallurgy in
25 the University of Florida, a Metallurgist and Corrosion

1 Specialist.

2 My field of expertise is environmental biology. I
3 spent my last 35 years at Michigan State University.

4 Our session today will explore lessons that we have
5 learned in the typical challenge of site assessment. This
6 session, when we get it underway, will be chaired by Clarence
7 Allen. Our session tomorrow will focus on the hydrology of
8 the saturated zone at the Yucca Mountain Site, and that
9 session will be chaired by Pat Domenico.

10 Before we begin today's work in earnest, I'd like
11 to take a few minutes to introduce our guests from other
12 countries who have come to share their expertise and views
13 with us and to listen and to learn from others who have
14 invested considerable time and effort to put together the
15 presentations that we'll hear today.

16 Dr. Walter Harris, Professor Emeritus in analytical
17 chemistry at the University of Alberta in Edmonton this year
18 with us to discuss the successful siting of a hazardous waste
19 facility in Alberta. Among his many accomplishments, Dr.
20 Harris sits on the Technical Advisory Committee on Nuclear
21 Waste Management, a group which advises AECL in Canada on the
22 scientific and technical issues pertinent to the disposal of
23 nuclear waste. Our Board had the pleasure to meet with
24 members of this committee during our visit to the Canadian
25 Waste Management System.

1 Dr. Klaus Kuhn, Director of the Institute for
2 Underground Disposal in the GSF has traveled from
3 Braunschweig, Germany, to share his insights on lessons that
4 we might learn from site characterization activities at the
5 proposed high-level waste repository in Gorleben, Germany.
6 Klaus hosted the Board's visit to Germany several years ago
7 and then traveled to Las Vegas to make a presentation before
8 our Board on the German program for high-level waste
9 disposal. We welcome you back, Klaus, and look forward to
10 your presentation today.

11 Last, Dr. Camilla Odhnoff, Chair of KASAM in
12 Sweden, is here today with Harald Ahagen, a consultant to
13 KASAM. Because of our similar roles, KASAM and the Nuclear
14 Waste Technical Review Board, we have been involved for
15 sometime now in an informal exchange of information and
16 ideas. As some members of the Board have now traveled to
17 Sweden to participate in KASAM functions, we're particularly
18 pleased that Camilla now has the opportunity to attend one of
19 our meetings.

20 Camilla, perhaps you could spend a few minutes and
21 just tell us a little bit about the nature of KASAM and your
22 nuclear waste management system.

23 DR. ODNHOFF: Thank you. First of all, I must
24 thank you very much for inviting us. We are really very
25 happy to be here, to be with you, and to share your

1 experience.

2 KASAM is the Swedish National Council for Nuclear
3 Waste. It is a committee appointed by the government, and
4 we've been working since 1985, and we have a few things
5 assigned to us. We shall present a report on the state of
6 knowledge of nuclear waste every third year. We have to
7 present our independent opinion on the research and
8 development program issued by the power industry in the
9 nuclear waste area, and we act as an advisory committee to
10 the government and to the authorities within the nuclear
11 waste area.

12 And we are also trying to make ourselves understand
13 things better by working with seminars, and there we try to
14 create broad context with people working in oil fields and
15 with oil, anti-nuclear and pro-nuclear ideas, working within
16 communities within science and within the utilities. We have
17 such a seminar coming up on the environmental impact
18 assessment later this year.

19 The members of KASAM are representing independent
20 competence in areas relevant to nuclear waste, and, of
21 course, most of them are natural scientists or technologists,
22 but we have also a doctor of theology, and she's the one
23 putting the difficult questions to the scientists, and she's
24 leading us in the ethical labyrinth.

25 We have a professor of law, and we have a high

1 government official, who is a doctor of social science, who
2 is also on our Board.

3 So that is the mixture that we can serve the
4 government with.

5 Thank you.

6 DR. CANTLON: Thank you.

7 Camilla didn't mention two other important things.
8 She's a physiologist by training and a professor, and also
9 has been governor of one of the provinces of Sweden. So she
10 has been bathed by the political, as well as the academic
11 fires, so she's very well positioned to chair this group.

12 Thank you, Camilla.

13 Clarence, you have the floor?

14 DR. ALLEN: Thank you, John.

15 Good morning and welcome to the session on Lessons
16 Learned in Site Assessment for Critical Facilities.

17 We began thinking about this session more than a
18 year ago, particularly when after a lengthy hearing, the
19 Illinois Low-Level Radioactive Disposal Siting Commission
20 rejected the Martinsville Alternative Site as a location for
21 low-level waste as a disposal site.

22 Issues included the quality of the scientific work
23 performed, the level of proof that was required and the
24 criteria used. Understanding what went wrong and what went
25 right in this and other cases could provide useful insights

1 into those interested in Yucca Mountain.

2 Although the proposed high-level waste repository
3 at Yucca Mountain is in many ways a first-of-a-kind project,
4 it is certainly not the first critical or highly-
5 controversial facility that has been proposed.

6 The Board believes it will be useful to hear about
7 the successes and the failures in the site assessment and
8 licensing of such facilities, including nuclear power plants,
9 dams, radioactive and non-radioactive waste disposal
10 repositories, and other large engineered facilities in the
11 United States and abroad.

12 The purpose of this meeting, then, is to define any
13 lessons learned from site assessment and licensing of
14 critical and other controversial facilities that may be
15 useful to the Board in its evaluation of and the Department
16 of Energy in its planning of the Yucca Mountain program.

17 The following are some of the questions that the
18 Board would like to be addressed at the meeting, and I hope
19 you'll keep this in mind for the round-table discussion that
20 will terminate the program this afternoon.

21 For the particular facility discussed, what were
22 the primary scientific issues considered to be the most
23 important when the site was first proposed? What were these
24 perceptions based on? How do these perceptions change as
25 site assessment proceeded? If there were significant

1 changes, what specific scientific studies were critical in
2 bringing about these changes?

3 For underground facilities, how critical was
4 underground testing as compared to surface base testing? If
5 the facility went through a licensing procedure, how
6 different was the level of proof required in the licensing
7 process from that assumed in the site evaluation or in
8 "normal science?"

9 If the site was subject to a legal hearing, how
10 well were the participants prepared for the hearing? Were
11 there any surprises?

12 How clear were the regulatory criteria? How did
13 the level of detail in these criteria, too much or too
14 little, affect the site assessment and licensing?

15 How important were pre-licensing interactions
16 between the regulator and the applicant? To what extent were
17 they helpful or burdensome?

18 How well were science and engineering integrated in
19 the scientific project? Did a lack of integration cause any
20 problems?

21 Were there any non-regulatory, oversight groups
22 involved? To what extent were they helpful or burdensome?

23 Was scientific and engineering input used that was
24 external to the program and its contractors? If so, how, and
25 how helpful was it?

1 How well focused were the scientific site
2 investigations? Were any particular techniques used that
3 were successful in improving this focus?

4 How did non-technical issues and public perception
5 influence site assessment and the ultimate disposition of the
6 project?

7 And finally, and most important, to what extent are
8 the answers to the above questions applicable to the Yucca
9 Mountain program?

10 We'll start the meeting with two somewhat different
11 views on Martinsville, the Illinois case; one by Bill Hall, a
12 member of the Illinois Siting Commission, and the other by
13 Fred Snider, who prepared a review of the Commission's
14 rejection of the Martinsville Site.

15 We asked the State of Illinois to give its
16 perspective, but they declined.

17 We will then hear from Wendell Weart, who will tell
18 us about the lessons learned of the WIPP Site in New Mexico.

19 Klaus Kuhn will follow with a discussion of
20 insights gained from the site characterization of a proposed
21 high-level repository waste--repository at Gorleben, in the
22 Federal Republic of Germany.

23 Walter Harris will close off the morning session
24 with a success story relating to the siting of a hazardous
25 waste facility in Alberta, Canada.

1 After lunch, Lloyd Cluff will fill us in with a
2 wide range of his experiences in managing site assessment
3 studies and reviews for nuclear power plants, dams and
4 liquified natural gas facilities in California.

5 Following him, Jim Devine, who was the focal point
6 for much of the U.S. Geological Survey's work on critical
7 facilities, will tell us of his experience in dealing with
8 scientific controversy. We may be able to coax him into
9 telling us something about the proposed Ward Valley,
10 California, low-level radioactive site, disposal site, which
11 has been in the news recently.

12 To round out the presentations, we have asked Larry
13 Chandler of the Nuclear Regulatory Commission to give us a
14 lawyer's perspective on science and scientific proof,
15 particularly as it relates to his experience in the licensing
16 of nuclear power plants.

17 At this point, we will be departing for a short,
18 but very significant, break from the original program to hear
19 from Lake Barrett and Steve Brocoum about DOE's proposed new
20 approach to site characterization. It may be particularly
21 appropriate to hear about this new approach after we have
22 heard about some of the successes and failures of other
23 projects.

24 We will close the meeting this afternoon with a
25 round-table discussion among all of the speakers. We would

1 like to start the round-table with some comments from the DOE
2 on the applicability, if any, of the day's presentations to
3 Yucca Mountain. We will try to steer the round-table
4 discussion to focus on the questions which I raised earlier.

5 At the end of the discussion, we will welcome
6 comments from the audience.

7 So let's get on with the meeting, and our first
8 speaker is Bill Hall, who is Professor Emeritus of Civil
9 Engineering, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign.
10 He's a member of the National Academy of Engineering, and is
11 an expert in the field of structures and structural dynamics.
12 He was appointed by the Governor of Illinois, as a member of
13 a three-person commission to make the final decision on the
14 State's application for a low-level waste repository site at
15 Martinsville, Illinois.

16 So, Bill, please take the podium.

17 MR. HALL: Good morning, Mr. Cantlon, Clarence, ladies
18 and gentlemen.

19 I'm pleased to be here to report on my experiences
20 in Martinsville. I figured that this will be probably the
21 most important talk that I'm going to make on Martinsville,
22 so I prepared accordingly.

23 Clarence has already given you an indication of my
24 background, and I'll allude to it a little bit more later in
25 this talk.

1 I have tried to put down many of the, what I felt
2 were the most important items that came up in the
3 Martinsville hearing, and I said I've limited to what I think
4 are many of the principal topics. These are many and varied,
5 of course, in a hearing that encompassed some long period of
6 time.

7 I'll start off by saying that I'm going to
8 purposely omit talking about people or companies here today.
9 I don't think that's appropriate. I don't think it has any
10 place in what we're after. Any of you who are interested can
11 obtain that information by reading our report, or better yet,
12 by reading the 21,000 pages of testimony that we have for the
13 hearing.

14 When I was approached by the Governor's Office to
15 serve on this Commission, I was told at most it would be 20
16 days of service, probably less. It couldn't possibly go over
17 30 days. So some two-and-a-half years later, and I figured
18 200 days of service, we completed our work and resigned from
19 the Commission.

20 It was an interesting experience, a learning
21 experience, one of the more valuable ones in my life. I will
22 say to some of the younger people in the audience that I'm
23 glad it took place in the later stages of my life.

24 So if we will have the next one, please?

25 The start of the whole process, as most of you

1 know, of course, starts back in 1980 really when the Low-
2 Level Radioactive Waste Act was passed, Federal Legislature,
3 and then in 1983, I guess, in Illinois. And by doing some
4 detective work, I found out that things began in Illinois as
5 early as 1984 in terms of trying to find a site, and it was
6 about in this time frame that the compact was formed--I guess
7 a little bit later--between Kentucky and Illinois.

8 Illinois, of course, has the most nuclear power
9 plants of any state in the nation, and as a result of that, I
10 guess it was felt that the repository should probably be in
11 the state of Illinois.

12 If for some reason some of the facilities, the DOE
13 facilities, in Kentucky were to be privatized, somebody told
14 me the other day, then maybe things might change on the
15 outlook for where the most waste is. But I haven't seen any
16 indication that's happening. I know nothing about it.

17 So initially, there was a screening. They
18 contacted about 102 County Boards. Now let me tell you what
19 I did here. I shortened this measurably. There is an
20 article that I know the Board has, each of them, and others
21 in the audience, if you don't have, I've got a few copies
22 here, and Leon can make it available. It's called "The
23 Politics of Nuclear Waste Disposal." This was written by a
24 staff writer for the American Society of Civil Engineers,
25 appeared in March of this year, and it's a pretty factual

1 article about what took place, especially on the political
2 side. And I'll review a little bit of that here, but for
3 those of you really have an interest in this side of the
4 issue, see me or see Leon. We can get a copy of this for
5 you.

6 And it's a pretty accurate assessment as far as I
7 can tell. He passed this by the Commission after he had
8 written it. I made one suggestion for one word change. As
9 far as I can tell, he didn't take the suggestion, which is
10 fine. So it's the way it is.

11 There were economic incentives offered in the
12 counties up to a million dollars annually to aid the schools,
13 infrastructure and health care, and these were well received.
14 The criterion originally was for four square miles, and also
15 the fact that if the County Board and County says, no, we
16 don't want it, then we will not go to that county.

17 There was a change in November of 1987 in the
18 Management Act, which all of a sudden added a provision that
19 if the site were located within one and one-half miles of a
20 municipality, and the municipality wanted to take on the
21 responsibility for this site, then that could or would
22 override the previous one about the County Boards. And this
23 got to be an issue at the very end in Martinsville.

24 The thing to remember here is that at this point in
25 time in 1987, this was still a four-square mile criterion.

1 So finally they honed in on 21 counties, and by the
2 end of 1987, there were 15 of those counties left in the
3 running. The other County Boards had voted out. In January
4 of 1988, things started to become more exciting. They went
5 out and made what they call windshield surveys. This means
6 drove around in automobiles and looked at territory, which is
7 quite proper.

8 By January 14th, there was only four out of the 21
9 counties left. That included Clark and Marshall Counties.
10 They're adjoining counties. Now where are we, because some
11 of you don't know perhaps. On Interstate 70, coming across
12 from St. Louis, toward Terra Haute, and we're on the two last
13 counties as you come into the state of Indiana. That's where
14 we're talking about. And Marshall would be the last town,
15 and Clark would be the--and Martinsville would be the
16 previous town in Clark County.

17 And then when things began to look really super
18 serious in the morning at 6:30 a.m., in what was reported to
19 be a less than five-minute hearing, the city fathers of
20 Martinsville took on the site, which by that time,
21 incidentally, the criteria for four square miles had been
22 eliminated, and something less could be used. We could never
23 find out who made that decision, as we reported in our
24 report. We were never able to figure that out.

25 And later in the next day, the County Board said,

1 no, they didn't want it in the same county, but the
2 Martinsville city fathers had prevailed. They voted first
3 and early.

4 So it had the aura of politics to a lot of the
5 siting in this particular case, and that's part of our
6 presentation in the report, and also picked up in this
7 particular article.

8 I'd like to concentrate, now that we know that
9 much, I'd like to concentrate pretty much on the technical
10 side from here on.

11 There was another site, called the Geff Site, over
12 in Wayne County, which is a little further west, which was
13 still in the running at that time for reasons that also are
14 not so clear. In fact, in reading, I find out there were
15 four sites that were still in the running. I don't know what
16 the other two were, but it was primarily the Geff Site and
17 the Martinsville Site. But it was dropped. And this is
18 where the word alternative--it's called the Martinsville
19 Alternative Site, and for a long time I had difficulty
20 understanding the word alternative in that. And so that's
21 where it came about. There were other sites.

22 There was a hearing in May of 1990 and a report
23 written, and that led to a lot more questions about criteria
24 and how things were picked, and as a result of that, Governor
25 Thompson decided that he needed to have a formal commission.

1 So he appointed this commission headed by the Honorable
2 Seymour Simon, a retired judge off of the Illinois Supreme
3 Court, one of the finest minds I've ever known in my life,
4 and Carolyn Raffensperger, who was with the Sierra Club at
5 that time as a representative in Illinois, and who's since
6 become an attorney, and myself.

7 I put a dot down here at the bottom about Funds for
8 Concerned Citizens. As we started to gear up for these
9 hearings, realizing all of the things that were involved, we
10 decided to do something rather unusual, and this is one of
11 the positive things that I think occurred in the hearings,
12 although others, I'm told, don't think so. We decided that
13 we wanted an orderly hearing, and for that reason, went to
14 the compact and asked them to supply what turned out to later
15 be about \$600,000 for attorney's fees and expenses for
16 witnesses and expert witnesses for those in other groups who
17 were going to appear before us.

18 Concerned Citizens received the largest amount of
19 money. They actually received--let's see here, so you know,
20 about \$360,000. They were the opponents to the hearing, and
21 the proponents, called PRO, received about \$121,000.

22 City of Martinsville had a lot of expenses. This
23 was donned by the State of Illinois, and then, of course, we
24 had IDNS in the state, and the contractors who were carried
25 through the state, and the funds made available to this

1 through the nuclear power spinoffs of funds.

2 This was of immense value to us. It provided for
3 an orderly hearing. Some of us have been in many, many
4 hearings, and we've had the public appear before us before in
5 a rather unorganized fashion. In this case, some 63 people,
6 I believe, from the public did appear before us. It was
7 handled in an extremely professional manner, and the whole
8 hearing in the sense of a quasi court went forward with
9 order. And I would recommend this to anyone as a way to
10 proceed, as opposed to some of the ways that we've done
11 previously.

12 I think I should comment here about one aspect of
13 the hearings pertaining to myself that might interest some of
14 you in the room. With my background in the nuclear business
15 over the years and other things, I was admonished perhaps 6
16 to 15 times by attorneys on all sides that I could only
17 render my judgment in this case on the basis of the record.
18 I could not use my background. I could not use my book
19 learning. I could not consult with colleagues. I was to
20 restrict it solely to the record.

21 And we went round and round on this, and I found
22 this very interesting, and I tried to play by the rules as
23 much as possible. And I had one attorney one day worried
24 sick that I had gone back and talked to some of my
25 colleagues, and she didn't know what I said, and so,

1 therefore, this was bad news for the hearings. So I point
2 that out to you.

3 We had consultants to the Commission, as did the
4 other parties all had consultants. Our consultants were
5 Frank Schwartz from Ohio State University, a very well known
6 geologist and groundwater specialist. I know him very well.
7 Steve Esling, from Southern Illinois University, a very
8 able, bright, young groundwater modeler; Dan Hang (phonetic)
9 from the University of Illinois, former head of the nuclear
10 engineering facility there, an electrical engineering
11 professor; Joe Lock, out of Fermi Laboratory, a highly-
12 respected nuclear physicist, who was an incredible resource
13 for the Commission; Joe Rundo, who's Argonne, who was a
14 health physicist helped us a little bit; and Abe Lerman,
15 really a geochemist out of Northwestern University, was
16 extremely helpful.

17 These people provided us with background
18 questioning, helping us with preparing questions and checking
19 into matters. Contrary to what some people think, they did
20 not write the report or any part of it. The report was
21 written by the Commission members and our staff, legal staff
22 at Rudnick and Wolfe who helped us, and we did, indeed, write
23 many, many parts of it and edited all of it very, very
24 severely ourselves.

25 So we take responsibility for the report, and you

1 can see that, if you're so inclined by seeing that our
2 signatures at the back end of it. I insisted that we sign
3 the report, which we did.

4 Now, the last part of the process that I would tell
5 you at this point, which is one that makes a believer out of
6 you, is that by law, we were required to discuss on the last
7 day, the 72nd day of the hearings, in public, the arguments
8 for and against the site.

9 And we did this, we followed instructions, and we
10 presented our arguments for some eight or nine hours. And
11 then by law, we were required to vote publicly. We didn't go
12 in some back room and caucus and vote. So we voted publicly,
13 where they could see our votes, and we gave the reasons for
14 our voting.

15 Now, some of you may think, well, you knew how the
16 Commissioners were going to vote before you voted. I'll tell
17 you honestly that I did not. I had a tenth of an inkling
18 about how I thought my other two colleagues would vote, but I
19 was on pins and needles when the vote was taken because I
20 honestly didn't know how they were going to vote. And I have
21 found out since, in discussions with the Commissioners, that
22 my pins and needles were well deserved.

23 We voted unanimously to turn the site down, as you
24 probably know.

25 You asked us in the instructions to me to know

1 something about the statutory criteria. Well, here they are.
2 Here are the rules by which we were to operate, and I'll let
3 you read them. I'll give you a minute to look at these. Let
4 me get out of the way here. I don't think there's anything
5 unusual in what's stated in here.

6 I would talk about No. 4 for a minute, and then
7 that would be the last I say of that. In Illinois, of
8 course, which is an extremely wet state, we're supposed to be
9 outside the boundary at a 100-year flood plain. You would
10 have been amazed at how much difficulty it took for us to
11 find out who officially was responsible for defining the
12 outlines of the 100-year flood plain, and it finally came
13 down to the Illinois Department of Transportation, which I
14 found quite interesting.

15 This site that was selected, Martinsville, fit that
16 pretty well. We have Interstate 70 right south of us, a half
17 a mile, less than a half a mile. Found out, of course, that
18 in the Embarras River, which I'm going to address here in a
19 minute, that a big rainstorm brought a lot of debris down,
20 clogged up the underpass under Interstate 70, and made a big
21 lake right adjacent to the site not more than a year or two
22 beforehand.

23 So one, in contemplating 100-year flood plain
24 boundaries, one needs to think about the unusual effects that
25 can happen.

1 Next. Let's see. Oh, let me look at the last one.
2 Okay. That one is all right. Fine. We're a long ways from
3 the waste source. Go ahead--the long transportation route
4 for most of the waste.

5 The last two pertained to this one and one-half
6 mile business which was stuck in, and this is the model part
7 of the statutes.

8 I'm really in disposal to point out something to
9 all of you now. If you study very carefully the title of our
10 Commission, it was the Illinois Low-Level Radioactive Waste
11 Disposal Facility Siting Commission. Disposal facility--this
12 was not a storage facility. This was a disposal facility,
13 disposal meaning isolation of waste as defined in the Act
14 from the biosphere in a permanent facility.

15 We'll address. All right. Now we're ready.

16 So one must watch the title very carefully.

17 Here's the site. Martinsville is located--I'll
18 take a pencil here and mark this. Martinsville is located
19 right across Interstate 70 here, not even two-tenths of a
20 mile right here. I didn't put a scale on here on purpose,
21 but I think we're looking at something here, if you want to
22 know roughly, we're looking at something here roughly a
23 quarter of a mile across here, and maybe at most a mile up
24 here. So we've got a quarter of a section involved here,
25 quite a bit less than four square miles. In all fairness,

1 the site goes on across Cleone Road. This is a heavily-
2 traveled road, Cleone Road, and the site goes on across, but
3 what use that part would have been put to in the future, I do
4 not know.

5 We have the Embarras River over here a thousand
6 feet away. Right here is the Embarras River, a major river
7 in this part of Illinois. We have a stream on the north
8 boundary, and we have a ravine coming up through this part
9 here.

10 So at the very beginning as a civil engineer, who
11 has been involved in siting many large facilities over the
12 years, I looked at this with interest, noting that first of
13 all, it's on a site that's on the upstream side of a town,
14 very close on the upstream side of the town, in a very wet
15 location, a location, in fact, in which there are ponds and
16 seeps evident. On this part, up in here, right now, as you
17 walk across the land, there are all kinds of ponds and seeps
18 going out in there, and a major river on this side, a little
19 creek on the north side--not so little, and a city to the
20 south.

21 So one says there are problems, indeed, and that
22 comes to the forefront. So now I've placed in perspective
23 one part of it, as I looked at it as an engineer.

24 Next, we'll talk a little bit about the geology for
25 a few moments. This is in Illinois, in a glaciated region,

1 a past glaciated region. I listed here approximately the
2 thicknesses of the materials involved, and we go down
3 through--I'm going to show you a figure next to give an
4 example of the striations, but the surficial materials,
5 followed by the Vandalia Till, which was meant to act as a
6 barrier, including Fractured Vandalia Till, Sand Facies, a
7 water-bearing aquifer, the Smithboro Till, then Petersburg
8 Silt, Basal Sand, another water-bearing aquifer, and a Pre-
9 Illinois silt, clay and bedrock.

10 Now, if we could, before you do the next one, put
11 up the picture of the site. Keep the picture of the site out
12 to the side, and put it back up here for a minute.

13 So now we come to the matter of water problems, in
14 the sense of city water problems. Martinsville has wells.
15 The wells are located about down here right below the screen,
16 and their water comes largely down through the two sand
17 aquifers that I pointed out to. They join together just
18 about at Interstate 70, right in this area here. And also,
19 there's another source of water, which was not investigated
20 very thoroughly, as far as I could tell, which comes down the
21 Embarras River, and then due to some exposed material of till
22 material and so on, feeds directly into the wells as well.
23 In fact, a large part of the surficial water ends up in the
24 Martinsville wells through that route, and that was really
25 not addressed in the hearings.

1 Now, let's go back, but keep that one separate.

2 So here's a picture of one cross-section across the
3 site, which shows you the various layers of material, and
4 some of the points that came into contention in the hearing.
5 We have the surficial materials, the Vandalia Till--the
6 Vandalia Till and some of the fractured Vandalia Till here,
7 fractures meaning fractures anywhere from a foot to three
8 feet apart through the upper layers of the till. We found
9 out later there's also some fractured material on the bottom
10 of the till.

11 And I would point out to you, as we're talking
12 about uncertainties now, things that cropped up. There was
13 one of the loggers, in handling the geological materials, who
14 was really carefully marking down these fractures from the
15 borings that were made. And all of a sudden we noticed a
16 change in what was being said to us, and we've been using the
17 logs that have been provided as his report, and so we got
18 interested and went back and found out there were three sets
19 of logs. It starts with the field logs, who many of you in
20 the room who are geologists will recognize, and geotechnical
21 specialists. Then went to eselogs, which are put on to a
22 computer base, and then into the logs for the hearing
23 documents.

24 So we finally, to make a long story short, went
25 back into the field logs to look at a lot of this

1 information, hundreds of borings, and found out that these
2 fractures had been carried along as they were found, and then
3 for some unexplainable reason, the person who was doing this
4 logging was replaced by someone else, and all of a sudden,
5 the fracture patterns changed immeasurably from a reasonable
6 expected number of fractures to almost no fractures. And
7 it's this kind of uncertainty that was found throughout the
8 process that we had to contend with.

9 The Vandalia sand here, I put in as an example.
10 This led to a lot of controversy because a young geologist,
11 who was the site geologist, had identified this as Vandalia
12 sand, and this led to bring you a controversy as to whether
13 this was a continuous body that went through the till down
14 here and this way on down towards the water sources, because
15 if it did, then, of course, it meant that the till was much
16 more permeable than had originally been anticipated.

17 Well, a lot of this took place before we showed up
18 on the scene, and you know, if you've read the report, that
19 there were lots of people shifted from here to there and
20 replaced and go on, and it was a story that is not the
21 greatest in terms of technical endeavors, but part of the
22 real world.

23 As an engineer, I live with uncertainties, I can
24 tell you, and I'm used to this. But the uncertainties in
25 this project were immense, and we'll address some of these as

1 we go along.

2 There was a big question about this Vandalia sand,
3 while we're talking about it. In one place where they
4 drilled, they found it was 18 feet thick, and then in another
5 boring somewhere else, it would be non-existent, and
6 somewhere else it would be a foot thick. And one of the
7 questions that's in the testimony is to a certain individual
8 as, "Well, these borings are a thousand feet apart. Can you
9 be sure that this is continuous or not continuous between
10 these two borings when they're a thousand feet apart?" And
11 the answer was, "Yes, I'm certain."

12 Very interesting. I can't repeat enough that for
13 people who are really going to comment on this case and the
14 report, you really should go back and look at the testimony.
15 And I would tell you that before I came here today, I did
16 just that. I went back and looked at many, many, many
17 volumes of it to refresh my memory on actually what was said,
18 not exactly what was summarized.

19 So here we are, and here's the other--the baseless
20 sand and the surficial sand facies are here, and this is the
21 sand facies here, and these are aquifers carrying water down
22 towards the Martinsville well. In addition, there's a
23 surface water coming over here to the North Fork, or the
24 Embarras River, coming down here, and feeding in water also,
25 we found later in the stage, very heavily down into the wells

1 from the surficial drainage.

2 All right. So that gives us somewhat of a picture
3 of what's going on there. Wait a minute, one more thing.

4 You can see that the bedrock is folded and has led
5 to some of these interesting features.

6 Many, many other factors involved here. We had
7 immense problems with questions of quality assurance and
8 quality control, dealing with the water studies that were
9 made, and things like ion balances, contamination of the
10 water samples in the wells that were used for writing of
11 these estimates. Some of the others I've attested to here in
12 terms of the geology and on and on.

13 Flood plain I've addressed. Geology we've talked
14 about. I've alluded a little bit to the surface water
15 problem. I'll come back to that in a minute.

16 There was a groundwater hydrology modeling study,
17 one of the most extensive that I've ever known about, and
18 I've worked around most of the DOE facilities in the last
19 three or four years, and I find nothing comparable to what
20 went on at Martinsville. Grid size was rather far in terms
21 of--lengthy in terms of coming to grips with the hydraulic
22 heads and piezometry levels and things like this. But
23 nonetheless, a good attempt was made at this. We had big
24 arguments about uniqueness, and I was told in no uncertain
25 terms that there was a unique solution to this modeling.

1 Those of you who are interested in this sort of stuff in
2 science, AAAS Magazine, about four months ago, there was a
3 beautiful argument on uniqueness in this field, which pointed
4 out that there's nothing very unique about this.

5 But there was a big effort at modeling, and that
6 was certainly a plus in terms of what went forward on the
7 site.

8 Earthquakes, it's one of the fields that I operate
9 in. I did not feel this was a massive, major issue. I'm not
10 sure these are precisely the numbers that I would pick. I
11 wasn't picking them. But this is a low facility, pretty much
12 controlled. It's not controlled by inertial forces. This is
13 a facility close to the ground, more controlled by ground
14 shaking in terms of what the ground motions are and what they
15 do, and over time, shaking in this region could be a problem
16 in terms of cracking and opening up concrete and things like
17 this. But that's another issue.

18 The interesting thing is that at the time we were
19 doing this study, Steve Obermeyer, of the U.S. Geological
20 Survey and a friend, was just making his studies on
21 liquefaction features connected with the river systems in
22 lower Illinois and Indiana, and had uncovered the fact that
23 there had been another large earthquake prior to 1811 and
24 1812, dating being roughly 900 years to 7,000 years, as I
25 recall, before that, with an average of 2,500 years. I think

1 that's about right.

2 And so we have other features in the vicinity that
3 show that there have been large earthquakes, but the return
4 periods here are large, of course, also. But it was
5 interesting that this should come to bear right at this
6 particular time in his Wabash River studies.

7 We had a terrible time determining what the Source
8 Term was and the sources of the radioactive waste. They
9 range anywhere from about a half of a million to two-and-a-
10 half million curies. Estimates by various people. The upper
11 three are listed as being, of course, more common in the
12 waste and being short-lived, half-life, the type that would
13 go to background in the time the facility would be existent.

14 But there was a lot of other longer life material
15 in there, including Technetium, Iodine 129, Carbon 14,
16 probably in the metals, I suspect mostly, and americium.

17 The one of most concern to us was the matter of
18 Iodine 129, and the estimates on how much of this was present
19 were varied, but it was enough to be quite bothersome to us.
20 So this was an uncertainty that entered rather significantly
21 into our thinking.

22 There were risk assessments made by the proposing
23 group. These were long term health effects to a degree.
24 These were at variance with each other, raising a whole
25 another set of uncertainties, and I ask that you read this in

1 the report if you're so inclined, and you'll see why we were
2 so uncertain about what was to take place here.

3 The facility itself looks like this as proposed.
4 It's got long units.

5 Let's see, let's look at the next. Is there
6 another plot there? No, I guess these come next. That's
7 good enough.

8 These are lengthy. They are modules that are
9 roughly 93 feet long, 62 feet wide, and 20 feet high.
10 There's one on each side with the access aisle. And they
11 build about five or six of these, and then fill these with
12 the canisters, which I'll show you in a moment. And it was
13 estimated it would take two or three or four years to get
14 this set of them filled. In the meantime, of course, they're
15 covered with soil and the--various types of soil and
16 coverings, and there's some degree of drainage here. And
17 when they got to the end of that filling period, they'd build
18 another five or six of them and then another five or six of
19 them, another five or six of them. And it was to take about
20 50 to 60 years to build up these three long units and fill
21 these, at which time the facility would be under
22 institutional control for another 100 years. So this would
23 bring us to about 160 years.

24 At that time, they would fill in--this was the
25 plan. They would fill in this central access aisle, but

1 before they filled in the central access aisle, they would
2 drill holes through the floor to permit leakage to go
3 directly into the lower layers here and drain off.

4 You can see, then, you have to balance this out in
5 your thinking about disposal versus long term radionuclides
6 that are in here versus where things are going to go over a
7 period of time.

8 So I repeat again that the plan was to not leave it
9 in this state, but to drill holes in that center access floor
10 to accelerate drainage into the surficial materials at that
11 time. That was strange in itself to me.

12 I raised a number of questions also about the fact
13 as they built these units, and then they would come back with
14 perhaps even a different contractor a few years later, build
15 some more units about the quality control layer. The
16 difficulties of seaming the HDPE liner, that's not a "HOPE"
17 liner, that's HDPE liner on back, the business of the quality
18 control with regard to phasing in and faring of the clay
19 layers, which were very important in terms of water, all
20 raised questions about the longevity of this facility, which
21 was supposed to last 500 years, and the 500-year question
22 came under a lot of questioning, too.

23 The problem here was one of wanting to know how
24 water could get down through these materials over years and
25 leaked. I was also kind of curious of whether somebody would

1 mine this in previous years, but that's a whole another
2 subject.

3

4 The canisters are probably well known to all of
5 you, and I don't--these were very well designed canisters.
6 One of the big questions is how much the waste was de-watered
7 that went in there, and that was a subject of quite a bit of
8 discussion.

9 So we have this host of problems. That's good.
10 Now, let's go to the last one. Okay. So this is the last
11 view graph now.

12 So out of all of this, looking at the complete--you
13 have to stand back and look at the complete picture. I call
14 them observations, rather than lessons learned. To me, these
15 are things.

16 Now, I would just have a few comments here, and
17 then I'm through. I was and have been particularly concerned
18 about the first bullet, the second bullet, the third bullet,
19 and this bullet on long-term health issues. And let me tell
20 you where I come from as an engineer.

21 Partly, I guess because of my experience ranging
22 back to nuclear effects on submarines in the 1950s, I was
23 part of the above-ground testing in Nevada test site in the
24 early 50s, present and witnessed many of those; involved
25 heavily in the underground testing program, the TAPS seals,

1 over a period of 15 years at NTS; heavily involved in
2 protective structures with the Defense Nuclear Agency through
3 all my life and nuclear power plants and so on. I've had
4 occasion to watch with interest this business of public trust
5 and public confidence and have been a student of this. And I
6 have a number of experts here in the room, and I'm glad to
7 speak for a moment to this point.

8 One of my concerns over all this time, I come out
9 of a family of biologists and natural scientists, and they
10 don't understand how I can work around the nuclear field,
11 never have understood it, but I have chosen to do so because
12 I think nuclear energy has a great future.

13 Nonetheless, I think that there is a major problem
14 with perceived risk and public policy and public trust. And
15 perhaps we brought this on ourselves, partly by the fact, I
16 guess, that we started out with weapons of this type. But
17 the withholding of information by whatever parties over the
18 years has led to this distrust, and I think that the recent
19 revelations that are occurring weekly, 60 Minutes--I didn't
20 see it--60 Minutes, what, three weeks ago had a tremendous
21 expose on it. Tribune has ailing veterans, still I think
22 quite alarmed, quite upset, quite concerned about what has
23 taken place.

24 I don't know what the solution to this is, and
25 perhaps there will be some discussion today which will add a

1 little more to this.

2 Over the years, I had occasion to make some
3 recommendations to the Commissioners on the Nuclear
4 Regulatory Commission about I thought that a massive
5 education process might be the thing to do in this country in
6 terms of trying to educate the public about radiation. But
7 that hasn't happened, and I still think it's necessary, but
8 perhaps it's too hard an issue to face up to. But something
9 has to be done in the public trust business before we get
10 very far.

11 There were tremendous uncertainties. The
12 scheduling business became a great problem, as you can sense,
13 in the political and factual sense in Martinsville.

14 DR. ALLEN: You only have two more minutes.

15 MR. HALL: Yes, that will be more than enough.

16 We went through these other items I have mentioned.
17 The long-term health issues I've just alluded to are
18 terribly important. I suppose that the group that's
19 responsible for BEIR-5 is now working on a new one, I hope,
20 in light of what's happened recently, and that will play a
21 big part in what happens in the technical field, at least, to
22 a lot of us.

23 Management problems came to the forefront. There
24 were big questions about monitoring. This had not been
25 thought through very thoroughly as far as I could tell and

1 what I'm used to seeing, and we had great problems with
2 independent review.

3 I will end here with independent review. The
4 Illinois State Geological Survey had prepared a beautiful,
5 beautiful report, Circular 546, some of you are familiar with
6 this, and were actually serving as independent reviewers with
7 the Illinois State Water Survey to IDNS in the early stages.

8 When they got into the big discussion about water-
9 bearing zones versus aquifers, all that came to a screeching
10 halt, and these people ended up later tagged on to the bottom
11 end of a series of contractors in terms of giving advice.

12 But when we, as a Commission, asked them--this won
13 an award during our hearings by some other group in the
14 United States. When we asked them about this in terms--
15 Geological and Hydrological Factors for Siting Hazardous or
16 Low-Level Radioactive Waste Disposal Facilities. I recommend
17 this to you. It's excellent, excellent reading. But when we
18 asked them how this applied to Martinsville, and this is by
19 our state survey, they were unable to support any reasoning
20 that directly helped us. They said that this was only
21 applicable in a site specific sense. So this then led to an
22 additional uncertainty.

23 And I don't cite them any more than any other
24 group, but perhaps it's the proper way to end in terms of
25 just noting the tremendous uncertainties we were faced with.

1 I'm through, and thank you very much.

2 DR. ALLEN: Thank you, Bill.

3 I think we're running a little bit late, so we must
4 move on.

5 The next speaker is Fred Snider, who is project
6 manager of low-level radioactive waste programs for the
7 Ebasco Division of Raytheon Engineers and Constructors.

8 His background, educational background, perhaps
9 will be identical to my own, with a bachelor's in physics and
10 a master's in geology and geophysics.

11 I will let him, though, explain exactly what his
12 involvement was in this Illinois facility.

13 Fred?

14 MR. SNIDER: Mr. Chairman, Dr. Allen, members of the
15 Board, ladies and gentlemen. I'm very pleased to be here to
16 talk about this. I've been asked to talk a little bit about
17 the Illinois process. We've just heard quite a bit from Mr.
18 Hall. That will allow me to shortcut some of my normal
19 introductory remarks because he's given a good overview of
20 the process. Maybe we can catch up a little bit on time as I
21 skip some of that.

22 Dr. Allen asked me to kind of give you just briefly
23 how we're involved in this.

24 EG & G Idaho has a contract with the DOE in what
25 they call the National Low-Level Waste Management Program.

1 The purpose of that program is to assist the states and
2 compacts that are trying to site low-level radioactive waste
3 facilities for commercial waste. They provide funding for a
4 number of studies and seminars and coordinating committee
5 meetings and provide a valuable service to most of the states
6 that are involved in this process.

7 They had asked Ebasco Services at that time, this
8 is the middle of last year, to do a small study relative to
9 the Martinsville Siting Commission report. Since that time
10 most of Ebasco has been purchased by Raytheon Corporation,
11 and so now my official title is member of the Ebasco Division
12 of Raytheon Engineers and Constructors, but this work was
13 done originally by Ebasco Services Incorporated out of our
14 office in Bellview, Washington.

15 I need to talk for a second about the scope of this
16 project. As Mr. Hall reported, the hearings went on for 72
17 days; 107 witnesses were heard from, and almost 21,000 of
18 pages of testimony were heard. We were not asked, in the
19 scope of our project, to look at that material. We were
20 asked to look at basically the Commission's report. It,
21 itself, is about 500 pages long. We were asked specifically
22 to look at that report and see what lessons could be
23 extracted that could be used by other states, other groups
24 that are trying to site controversial facilities.

25 The scope of our project really was to identify

1 those major issues or issue categories, basically do a
2 summary of what approach and the conclusion that the three-
3 member Commission or consultants did for that issue.
4 Critique that approach relative to the current state of the
5 art or state of the practice for that issue, and finally,
6 identify some applicable lessons learned.

7 I can't go through all of these for all the issues,
8 but I would like to focus primarily on those issues which
9 would be of most interest to this Board in their role.

10 Let me go ahead and move on.

11 You've seen the provisions of the Illinois
12 Management Act. Mr. Hall put them up, but I'm going to put
13 them up one more time because they're fairly important to
14 this whole process. I'm going to put them up in exactly the
15 reverse order that they exist in the Management Act because
16 they get more important as you go near the top of the list.
17 So I'll start at the bottom of the list to get these passed.

18 The first issue has to do with the mile and a half
19 from the state boundary of municipality unless approval is
20 given. Mr. Hall addressed that about Martinsville, and
21 Martinsville wanted the facility, so this criteria was met.

22 The distance necessary for transportation of low
23 level wastes, that was addressed, but the proximity of the
24 Martinsville Site to Interstate 70 made this a relatively
25 minor issue.

1 The site shall be located outside the boundary of
2 the 100-year flood plain. Mr. Hall addressed that. That was
3 really satisfactorily resolved at the hearing and was not a
4 major issue for us to carry forward.

5 These are the first three, again, in reverse order.
6 The site should be located so as to minimize the possibility
7 of radioactive release into groundwaters utilized as public
8 water supplies. The site should be located in a suitable
9 geological and hydrological medium, and the site should be
10 located so that the public health, safety and welfare will be
11 protected.

12 I don't think that any of us could argue with the
13 policy that these three statements make, the intent of these
14 three statement. The thing that frightens me, as a person in
15 this field trying to help states forward, is words like
16 minimize possibility, suitable geologic medium, protection of
17 public health, safety and welfare. These are very open-
18 ended. There are no specifics as to how this is to be done,
19 no real standards by which this is to be judged. These are
20 really the apple pie motherhood statements that certainly are
21 right, but provide very little guidance for anyone in a
22 position to make some kind of a decision as to whether or not
23 a particular site meets these criteria.

24 And I'll be coming back to this issue a number of
25 times because really the Management Act set the stage for

1 what the Siting Commission had to do.

2 To try to take the Commission approach and boil it
3 down to its fundamentals, the Commission really approached
4 each technical issue in a similar way. They first had to
5 establish the standard as required. The individual members
6 of the Commission were not technical experts in every field,
7 so they were part of the series of tutorials, visual
8 presentations to bring them up to speed for a given issue.
9 And during that process, they basically reached for a
10 standard by which they should be judging the material that's
11 provided.

12 Following the establishment of the standard, then,
13 the Commission compiled evidence to compare the Martinsville
14 Site against that standard. They heard from the opponents.
15 They heard from the proponents. There was direct testimony.
16 There was a cross-examination period. This went on. There
17 was quite a lot in this 21,000 pages of testimony that
18 addressed that. And then finally, the Commission had to
19 determine whether or not, based on the evidence that they
20 heard, the record that was provided, whether or not, in fact,
21 the Martinsville Site met or complied with the standards that
22 were developed at the beginning of that process.

23 Again, in this particular case, the Commission
24 really had established their own standard because they were
25 working under that broad category of the Management Act.

1 Before I get into the specific issues, there's one
2 which Mr. Hall touched on a couple of times, and really very
3 important for a lot of us here today, and I call this slide
4 "In Search of...a Safety Criterion."

5 The Commission specifically stated that the
6 existing regulatory standards, by that they mean 10 CFR 61
7 dose requirements, EPA dose requirements, dose requirements
8 of Illinois statute. They were relegated to a category
9 called "helpful guideposts." This was not the standards that
10 were adopted by the Commission. These were the kind of an
11 informational process that they went through to learn about.

12 They were unable to come up with any conclusive
13 statement of what a safe level of exposure was. They said
14 there was no standard on how low is safe.

15 Basically, by reviewing the information provided to
16 them, the Commission finally came to the conclusion that they
17 were very concerned about exposing any member of the public
18 to any amount of additional radiation. This for all intents
19 and purposes led to the adoption by the Commission of a zero
20 release criterion. This was relatively early in the process
21 and had fairly significant impact on a number of the
22 activities that went on following that.

23 Our review of the Siting Commission's report
24 identified six major issue categories. There were a number
25 of sub-issues within each one, but they kind of lumped

1 themselves naturally into these six areas: Calculation of
2 Source Term, which you heard a little bit from Mr. Hall; the
3 durability of the facility; quality assurance; seismicity;
4 the use of models, both groundwater models and performance
5 assessment models; and a strategy for site characterization.

6 What I'd like to do is briefly go over some of the
7 highlights of each one of these, and especially with
8 applicability to the current program that the Board is
9 interested in for the high-level program.

10 For the Source Term, the Commission heard three
11 totally independent performance assessments provided. Each
12 of those performance assessments had its own assumptions, its
13 working assumptions as to what the Source Term was, what
14 assumptions were made in terms of reactor decommissioning
15 schedules, all the uncertainties that are involved in
16 establishing a Source Term.

17 The uncertainty became the issue. The conclusion
18 that the Commission said in their report was the
19 uncertainties rob the analysis of credibility. This, I guess
20 from a technical engineering standpoint, is a little
21 distressing in that the very fact that there were
22 uncertainties now start to call in the question of the
23 credibility of the entire process, and that's a fairly
24 dangerous link to make, but one which we'll see recurring
25 throughout the process.

1 The Commission has said that they would have been
2 happier if there had been better data. They also said they
3 would have been happier if a probabilistic approach had been
4 taken towards the Source Term, and that is, instead of coming
5 up with assumptions about that Source Term, identify either a
6 probabilistic distribution of Source Term of a
7 minimum/maximum expected range, whatever. However, to say
8 that we would have liked to had that during the hearing
9 process didn't make it all of a sudden happen. That couldn't
10 be developed at the time.

11 So the lesson maybe learned from this is that maybe
12 there's a way to look at Source Term in a probabilistic way.
13 I know the NRC's technical branch position is starting to
14 address that issue right now for the Low-Level Waste Program.

15 Facility durability, the Commission first sought to
16 determine whether or not the facility itself, the design, the
17 engineer design, would provide the isolation of the waste
18 that was required for the facility. That turned into really
19 a long series of discussions on the durability and the
20 viability of concrete as the prime--to waste migration.
21 There were some concerns here, things that are shown in
22 quotations here that no one could actually prove that the
23 concrete canisters or the concrete overpacks or the vaults
24 themselves, could remain leak-tight for 500 years.

25 The conclusion made by the Commission was that the

1 facility--it was unlikely that the facility could provide
2 adequate protection against the long-lived radionuclides.

3 I guess the difficulty here was, is I'm not sure
4 that any of the engineers that designed the facility, or
5 those people who work in concrete, ever claimed that the
6 concrete would be leak-tight for 500 years. That wasn't the
7 claim to begin with. It was a standard which was applied
8 during the course of the hearings. The problem here, as we
9 saw it, was that the standard of performance by the designers
10 and by the makers of concrete was not the same as the
11 standards applied by the Commission as to how the concrete
12 actually had to perform.

13 So I think the lesson here is that before you get
14 into a discussion about concrete, you have to pre-establish
15 what are the standard of performance that you're going to
16 judge, the performance values that you're going to hear
17 about, and the actual issues related to concrete.

18 This is an issue that comes up over and over, the
19 standards, again because they were missing from the original
20 Management Act.

21 Quality assurance. Quality assurance is a topic
22 which those of us in this industry recognize that a quality
23 assurance program doesn't ensure that the quality will be
24 there, but the lack of a good quality assurance program, or
25 the mistakes in a quality assurance program, can undermine

1 the credibility of a technical process, no matter how well it
2 was done.

3 Many of the issues raised in this Commission
4 hearing had to do with review and verification of data. It
5 was found in a number of cases QA procedures were not
6 followed. The conclusion by the Commission was that the
7 failures of the project's quality assurance and control
8 seriously detracted from the proponent's case. This turned
9 out to be really an Achilles heel because they found in
10 certain areas QA problems with the geochemistry program or
11 some other programs, and that rolled over then, well, if you
12 can't do a geochemistry under a good QA program, how can we
13 be assured that your concrete manufacturers are going to be
14 making concrete, well, for the next 50 years, and how can we
15 be assured that your HDPE liners we've put in, how can we be
16 assured that the clay liners will be placed properly, just
17 became a basic fundamental problem, so that it went to this
18 fairly broad conclusion at the end, leading to a serious
19 detraction of the proponent's case.

20 The lesson here, for anybody that works in any of
21 this business is, again, the QA is not necessarily assured
22 that there is quality, but if there's a failure in the QA
23 program, you certainly can undermine the credibility of the
24 entire technical process, independent of how smart and how
25 well intentioned the technical people were at the time of the

1 work.

2 Seismicity, as Dr. Hall mentioned, seismicity was
3 not a major issue, but there are some lessons to be learned
4 here. Both a deterministic analysis was done and a
5 probabilistic analysis was done. There was a lot of
6 discussion about how come those numbers don't come out the
7 same, and it's very difficult to explain that to people who
8 are not in the business.

9 Interestingly enough, from my standpoint, having
10 come from nuclear and geologic hazards assessments, the issue
11 was not whether or not the facility was going to fall down.
12 Nobody thought it was going to fall down, since it's already
13 pretty much of a concrete massive to begin with. The issue
14 of seismicity came around to not large earthquakes and damage
15 to the facility catastrophically; it came down to could, in
16 fact, repeated small earthquakes over a long period of time
17 incrementally cause widening of cracks in concrete or
18 generate cracks in concrete.

19 This was a little different focus than a seismic
20 assessment is usually done. The conclusion of the Commission
21 was that the earthquake risk increases the likelihood of
22 cracking in the concrete and/or the liners in the clay cap,
23 and may provide additional pathways for water and
24 contaminants.

25 I think the lesson here, having read the report,

1 and looked back at some of the information that was provided
2 during the hearings, is the most difficult thing here was to
3 communicate to a non-technical audience, what does
4 conservatism mean? What is the relationship between
5 conservatism and uncertainty? How do those things play hand-
6 in-hand, and what is appropriate conservatism, and how do you
7 actually communicate with that is, because after all, they're
8 asking about what's going to happen with earthquakes for the
9 next 500 years or 1,000 years. Seismologists can't predict.
10 We can forecast, and we can maybe identify trends, but they
11 are asking for much more information than that for the
12 purposes of the assessment of the Martinsville facility.

13 Use of models. The groundwater flow model was
14 extensively discussed, painfully in my view. They went
15 through each of the parameters, the hydraulic connectivity,
16 vertical gradients, horizontal gradients, vertical gradients,
17 effective porosities, you name it. Each portion of the model
18 was gone over in great detail. The conclusion in the
19 Commission's report after that discussion is that the
20 magnitude of the potential errors was large. Then there's a
21 few hundred pages of report before the next part of the
22 conclusion, and that is that the site has not been adequately
23 modeled or characterized, and the burden of proof was not
24 met, that the MAS is in a suitable geological and
25 hydrological medium.

1 That second sentence fails both the NRC criteria
2 under adequately modeled and characterized, and the suitable
3 geological and hydrological medium fails one of the Illinois
4 Management Act criteria.

5 So this was kind of a death knell for the site at
6 this point.

7 The thing that really I think is important here,
8 especially for a number of you folks involved in the High-
9 Level Program, is there was a fairly large conceptual leap
10 that was made here that's quite subtle until you start
11 wondering about it in the middle of the night, and that is
12 that during the discussion of the groundwater models, the
13 discussions were uncertainty. The discussion was what detail
14 does the model have to be to reflect the site? When is it
15 enough that the site reflects in a general way the movement
16 of water on the site, and what are the uncertainties built
17 in?

18 Well, you can have a lot of discussion about
19 uncertainties, but suddenly, the word magnitude of potential
20 errors shows up in the conclusion, and I guess this bothered
21 us for quite a long time until we realized that the
22 conceptual leap had been made, was that uncertainty means
23 error. And I don't think that anybody in the technical field
24 makes that conceptually, recognizing that we're trying to
25 quantify uncertainty, but that doesn't mean that it's just

1 wrong.

2 So this we thought was fairly telling on the very
3 words that were chosen, which then led to finally the
4 ultimate conclusion that the site was not suitable.

5 In addition to that lesson, which is one that
6 frightened me to death, the overall lesson is that you really
7 have to pre-establish again what are those standards by which
8 you're going to judge a groundwater model before you get into
9 it? The groundwater can never be 100 per cent of the site,
10 especially a site like Martinsville. It's more difficult to
11 do a groundwater model for a low permeability site than it is
12 for a high permeability site, and it was always going to be
13 difficult.

14 But the uncertainties turns into errors problem, is
15 one that we found to be quite telling to jump from a
16 technical standpoint to a political or a public standpoint.

17 There's quite a bit of discussion about the
18 strategy for site characterization. There were a number of
19 times during the Commission when the Commissioners found that
20 there was a lack of an overall strategy. For example, they
21 said, well, you should have known that the till beneath the
22 site was going to be difficult to model. You should have
23 targeted your program towards coming up with the parameters
24 you needed to model that till.

25 There was a perceived lack of interdisciplinary

1 coordination. They asked the geochemists where they got
2 their data for the hydraulic connectivities, and they said,
3 oh, we got it from stratigraphers. The stratigraphers said,
4 no, we never did that part of the work.

5 And, you know, it's easy now in hindsight to look
6 at that. On the other hand, you have to recognize that a
7 site characterization program of this magnitude has a very
8 large number of disciplines, all working feverishly to meet
9 schedule, and it's very difficult for anybody, one small
10 group or person, to get an arm around the whole thing and do
11 this interdisciplinary coordination.

12 Unfortunately, these types of issues undermine the
13 credibility and adequacy of all the technical programs,
14 saying, well, if these guys aren't working together, maybe
15 nobody's working together. Maybe the whole strategy was
16 somehow, you know, misdome from the beginning.

17 This led to a conclusion that the study produced
18 only limited hydrogeological data, inadequate to resolve
19 critical issues about the site. Again, that's a fairly
20 damning statement after about \$60 million had been spent
21 characterizing that site, and it came really from the three
22 bullets above that.

23 I think the lesson here is one that we've seen in
24 other cases, in other states, in other processes, and that is
25 that typically, groundwater and performance assessment models

1 are started late in the process. You go out, you design an
2 exploration program, you drill a lot of holes, you bring all
3 that data home, you give it to the computer modelers, and you
4 say, here, go to it, get me a groundwater model. And, in
5 fact, that may be backwards. It may be that what has to
6 happen is that it's the groundwater and the performance
7 assessment models that start the process. Those are the
8 things that you do first, and that you drive the site
9 characterization work by the results of the modeling and by
10 the iterative approach of the modeling, the idea being one
11 only idea to drive that, and that is basically the reduction
12 in uncertainty. The uncertainty is what really gave the
13 Commission pause in this process.

14 What should have happened in a technical
15 standpoint, again in hindsight, is very simple, but the
16 reduction in uncertainty would have been paramount to the
17 success of this process, and, therefore, the integration of
18 the performance assessment and the groundwater modelling
19 iteratively going on, okay, guys, we need some more data in
20 the northwest quadrant; guys, we need some better data on
21 effective porosity in this area; guys, we need some better
22 recharge data. That stuff can be done as people are still in
23 the field, as the process goes forward, so that ultimately
24 the groundwater and PA models have all been integrated, and
25 the end thing ends up at a final product at the end.

1 It's easy to say, but it's also very easy to go
2 back and look at what happened in Illinois and see that, in
3 fact, that was a major difficulty when it got to the hearing
4 process.

5 So this one back up just for two seconds because I
6 think these are the three that are important. The suitable
7 geologic medium, the minimized possibility, the public
8 health, safety and welfare protected. These are the ones
9 that the Commission kept coming back to over and over and
10 over again and kept becoming the basic standards by which all
11 the technical information was evaluated and finally led to
12 the rejection of the site.

13 There are a couple of other minor general
14 observations--or not minor--but other general observations
15 that I'll just touch on very briefly that may be of some help
16 to this Board. Just a few of them here:

17 One, scheduling. The hearings preceded the license
18 application. That really has two impacts in this process.
19 One, it means that the three Commissioners did not have the
20 benefit of an extensive technical review of a license
21 application. It did not have the benefit of the judgment of
22 technical professionals in their evaluations. They were left
23 to make the technical evaluations based on the record that
24 they heard in a hearing process. They didn't have a document
25 from an NRC or another technical review body that said, we've

1 looked at this, we're the experts, we think that for dose or
2 for design, or whatever, that this is adequate. The
3 Commission had no help with that type of review.

4 So in that particular case, this, we thought, was a
5 fairly important difficulty with this process that that had
6 not been done at that time.

7 Secondly, and kind of a surprise one, I guess, was
8 that many of the--or a number of the design features of the
9 facility were not yet in place at the time that the hearing
10 started. They would have been in place by the time a final
11 license application went in, but it didn't seem like they
12 were critical things that needed to get done at that
13 particular time.

14 That turned into, unfortunately, during the hearing
15 process, another source of uncertainty. If the designers of
16 the facility said, well, we haven't addressed that issue yet,
17 or we haven't decided what to do about that yet, that just
18 added to the overall aura that the people didn't have it
19 together, that the process wasn't taken to its limit, wasn't
20 taken to the end.

21 So the proceeding of the license application had
22 those two impacts. One is there was no technical review body
23 available, and secondly, not all the design features of the
24 facility were in place.

25 The Commission noted a number of times in their

1 report that the credibility of the witnesses were critical to
2 the decision. Because the Commissioners were not all
3 technically versed on all the issues, they looked at the
4 demeanor of the witnesses. They looked at how well the
5 witnesses did under sometimes very brutal cross-examination,
6 and they had judged the technical merit of the arguments,
7 based on how well it was presented and how well the
8 individual withstood the hearing process.

9 This is a frightening concept in many ways. I
10 mean, that means when we decide to hire somebody or get
11 somebody to work on a project, we have to look not only at
12 how technically competent they are, but also how well they
13 could speak and how well they could perform under a very
14 difficult antagonistic process. This is frightening for all
15 processes. It will be controversial in the public arena.

16 The Management Act, I'm not going to dwell on it
17 again, but it did allow wide latitude in judgement. It gave
18 the Commission basically no constraints into what they had to
19 judge. The Commission was not necessarily held to existing
20 performance standards. In retrospect, the proponents, had
21 they been able to stop the process and say, look, we're not
22 going to move forward until we all agree on the standards by
23 which we'll be judged, might have helped, although that
24 question was asked, and the Commission responded that they'll
25 base their results on the record, and there's no more

1 discussion to be had. But that's certainly something that if
2 you had to do it over again, you might refuse to play until
3 somebody defined the rules.

4 Finally, the standard of "Burden of Proof." This
5 was what was required of the proponents. Burden of proof is
6 something which may not be achievable in a technical process,
7 especially one which is supposed to last for hundreds and
8 hundreds of years. The Commission was seeking in many cases
9 absolute proof that things were going to work just the way
10 people said they were going to work. And that's just not
11 where the technical people from the proponent's side came
12 from, and when they were asked to go ahead and promise that
13 this was going to work, if they didn't promise, it was a
14 credibility issue for the process, and if they did promise,
15 it became a laughable issue because they said, how could you
16 possibly promise over this many years?

17 So I don't know how you deal with that, but
18 certainly that was an issue which could not be really
19 addressed at the proper level within this hearing process.

20 And that's all I have to say. Again, that's a
21 little different view of the Illinois process. And I don't
22 know if we want to take questions now, or how we'd like to
23 move forward with this.

24 DR. ALLEN: Thanks, Fred. I think we'll call it quits
25 for that. However, this was the only facility we're going to

1 discuss today where two different viewpoints are expressed by
2 people here. And, therefore, I think it's only fair,
3 perhaps, to give Bill Hall a couple of minutes if he has any
4 particular comments on this.

5 MR. HALL: Thank you, Clarence.

6 Well, I'm interested in--everybody is free to give
7 their own opinions. So I think this is interesting to me to
8 hear your views on this.

9 I would agree with you that the uncertainty
10 business was a big player, as I said myself, but it wasn't
11 quite the way you put it. In my mind, it was not just the
12 uncertainties. It was the level of uncertainties that's
13 involved.

14 As engineers, and even attorneys and so on, you
15 live with uncertainties all the time. It's part of our life.
16 But if you study the record, I think you will find there's a
17 very high level of uncertainty in many, many, many issues,
18 and that--as you identified, that was definitely a factor.

19 To think that concrete could last 500 years, we're
20 going to hear more about that today, so we'll stand by.

21 I would point out to you that in Illinois, highway
22 pavements start to deteriorate in a radical way at 12 to 15
23 years, for what it's worth.

24 And I think, I don't know, you used the word
25 "frightening" a good many times. I'm making a note of that.

1 I'm not sure--well, that's interesting.

2 That's all I've got to say.

3 DR. ALLEN: Thanks.

4 MR. HALL: Yeah.

5 DR. ALLEN: Warner, I've seen you smiling and frowning
6 several times. Are you impelled to say something?

7 DR. NORTH: Well, I'd love to hear from Professor Hall
8 to the letter that I found at my place here directed to the
9 governor and signed by a group of four people. I believe
10 they are the Illinois Radiation Protection Advisory Council.
11 I have no idea how that group is constituted, whether
12 they're self-appointed or they have some institutional
13 charter. They are clearly quite critical of the Commission
14 that you served on, and I wonder if you would care to make a
15 few comments with regard to the views they've expressed in
16 this letter?

17 MR. HALL: I saw this letter about two weeks ago myself
18 for the first time. I know none of these individuals at all,
19 never heard of them before, so I can't speak to their
20 credentials at all.

21 We have a number of physicians appearing, at least
22 in the Midwest, I can't speak about the East or the West, who
23 are raising questions about medical waste and places to put
24 it and so forth. It's a very small amount, as I understand
25 it, a very small amount of the waste that's to be considered.

1 I don't know, I have some suspicions about their
2 allegiance and maybe's who's paying their salaries and things
3 like that, but I'm not even going to make a comment about
4 that, from some things I've heard. It's all secondhand. I
5 really have no opinion. I haven't discussed this with any of
6 the other Commissioners, who may know some of these people.
7 So I'm at a loss to offer any--go ahead.

8 DR. NORTH: Well, let me be more specific. Their Point
9 No. 2, they said, "Instead of conducting a technical review
10 on the Martinsville Site, the Siting Commission resorted to a
11 subjective measure, the credibility of the witnesses of the
12 Department of Nuclear Safety."

13 A question that occurs to me is did you ever have a
14 charter for a technical review of your own, as opposed to
15 carrying out a hearing on a technical review that was
16 supposed to be done by the proponents of the site, giving
17 equal time to the public opponents of the site? You know, it
18 seems to me their criticism might be a bit unfair compared to
19 the charter that your group had, but I can't comment not
20 knowing the details of how you were chartered?

21 MR. HALL: Which, your Item 2?

22 DR. NORTH: I'm looking at their Item 2 on Page 2.

23 MR. HALL: On Page 2. Well, I mean, they're expressing
24 one thing that Fred Snider here talked about here, too, but--
25 and when you have a jurist heading a Commission, you are

1 bound to have these things. It's quite interesting and
2 revealing.

3 But from the technical side, I'm not quite sure of
4 the question you're answering, because as one in the
5 technical field myself, I felt that we did as much as we
6 could do technically in bringing out the issues, and that was
7 the primary thing we were after. So this is unfair in my
8 mind.

9 DR. ALLEN: Okay. I think in order to stay on schedule,
10 I have to move ahead.

11 Thank you, Bill, thank you, Fred, for some very
12 insightful discussions.

13 We'll now take a 15-minute coffee break, no more.

14 (Whereupon, a break was taken.)

15 DR. ALLEN: The next speaker on the program is Wendell
16 Weart, who is one of the senior scientists involved in the
17 whole Radioactive Waste Disposal Program in this country. He
18 is, of course, Manager of the Nuclear Waste Technology
19 Department at Sandia National Laboratories and has had
20 particular responsibility for the program at WIPP.

21 So, Wendell?

22 MR. WEART: I was pleased when I was invited to come
23 here and talk about some of the lessons that we've learned on
24 WIPP over the years, when Leon approached me. And I said,
25 "How many days will I have to talk about this?" And he said,

1 "Well, more like 30 minutes." So I'm going to summarize some
2 things that have stuck in my mind over the years, and perhaps
3 you'll have an opportunity to explore some others in the
4 question period later.

5 The WIPP project is an old one, of course, in terms
6 of many of these activities. The topics that I will be
7 talking about today, I'll go through in this order: I'll
8 give you a brief history of WIPP because many of the lessons
9 being learned, I think, are incorporated in some of those
10 historical milestones.

11 Just to acquaint you with the geology of the WIPP
12 Site, for those of you who are not aware of it, I'll go
13 through that very briefly. I'll talk about some of the major
14 scientific issues that we have had to address during site
15 characterization. Those are different to some degree than
16 the issues involved in site selection. I'll talk about some
17 of the surprises we got, briefly about some of the regulatory
18 and stakeholder issues, and then a brief summary of some of
19 the important general issues that I think apply to WIPP.

20 One of the reasons, I'm sure, that I was asked to
21 come here is I've been involved in this program for about 20
22 years. Interestingly enough, when I first got involved, I
23 was working for the State of New Mexico on Governor Bruce's
24 Kings committee on technical excellence. I find it somewhat
25 interesting that he is once again governor, and I'm still

1 working on WIPP.

2 But when people ask me, how come you've managed to
3 stay around so long, I think, well, perhaps that's one of the
4 lessons I haven't learned. I sometimes show this view graph,
5 and you'll note that I keep crossing out the number of years.
6 It's a very old slide, and I'm now up to 20, but I probably
7 still have about the same qualifications.

8 I always start back in 1957. That was when the
9 National Academy of Science first recommended geologic
10 disposal to the AEC, and particularly indicated that salt
11 would be a good medium in which to put these wastes for
12 reasons that most of you are aware of; that is, plastic
13 material deforms, self-healing, closes up any manmade
14 openings, and tends to prevent natural fractures and openings
15 from occurring that could allow water ingress.

16 The original WIPP Site selection occurred in the
17 '73 to '75 time frame. The initial site that was selected by
18 Oakridge National Laboratory, and on which Sandia began to
19 pursue activities, turned out not to be a desirable location.
20 Nice way to start your work for your customer, the AEC, is
21 to tell them that this site that they've picked out for their
22 repository isn't any good and you've got to start over. But
23 in one sense, that may have been an advantage to us because I
24 think it helped establish early on some of the credibility of
25 Sandia Laboratories in advising what became DOE as to the

1 technical scientific aspects of the program.

2 The conceptual design was completed early, in '77,
3 and Title 1 was completed in '79. Now, that's interesting
4 because at that time, we hadn't even started to go
5 underground at the WIPP Site, and subsequent results have
6 shown that we might have been a little clever, a little
7 smarter, had we waited to complete some of that design work
8 until we were underground and had learned a little more about
9 the behavior of the salt at this particular location.

10 We had lots of information about the behavior of
11 salt in general. We had studied lots of other potash and
12 salt mines. We had done lots of modeling. But we found that
13 even with our best attempts, we had some surprises, and I'll
14 mention these a little later.

15 In 1980, we completed what we thought would be our
16 surface-based site exploration studies, pronounced the site
17 acceptable to proceed with full facility construction. We
18 were, however, slowed down by some lawsuits. In the
19 meantime, we went into the lab and field, did some work on
20 one of the issues that was one of the primary concerns that
21 came from the early attempts to find a salt repository in
22 Lyons, Kansas, and that was the issue of brine migration.

23 We did these studies in the lab and in some
24 locations in the field and potash mines, concluded that there
25 wasn't really an issue there, and we were to later be

1 surprised by that conclusion.

2 We developed our underground in situ R & D program
3 in '82, and in '83. When we got access to the underground,
4 we implemented that; a fairly large-scale program that looked
5 at the rock mechanics effect, initiated intermediate-scale
6 experiments on plugs and seals, and some of that work is
7 still going on because these programs are of lengthy
8 duration, and they're not ended in a short period of time.
9 Some of the experiments have been decommissioned. We, for
10 instance, now believe that we understand well enough, for
11 purposes of modeling, the global creep effects in salt.

12 The SPDV program is the Site Preliminary Design
13 Validation. It should be DV, not VD. The facility
14 construction began, and in situ commenced, as I mentioned, in
15 '83. And before we really had much in the way of results out
16 of this Design Validation Program, the final design criteria
17 were developed and produced.

18 Up until this time, we had no formal regulatory
19 guidance on WIPP. There were no standards, either from DOE
20 or from anyone else on site selection. We selected the
21 original site with some of the problems of Lyons, Kansas,
22 very much in mind; the problems of boreholes, water
23 intrusion, and, therefore, when we explored the vicinity for
24 a site location, we gave great care to making sure we
25 excluded boreholes that penetrated through within a mile or

1 two of the site region.

2 This turned out to be a very limiting criteria, and
3 in retrospect with what we have learned now, probably not as
4 important a criteria as some of the other aspects, but in
5 those days it was one of the things that really pinned down
6 where the specific site location could be.

7 In 1985, as I mentioned on the previous slide, we
8 did get some guidance from the EPA, on general, generic
9 guidelines, that DOE agreed they would meet for the WIPP
10 site. We're not, of course, licensed by the NRC, as you
11 know, but we do have to show that we can comply with the EPA
12 regulations.

13 No sooner had we got a good start on doing some
14 modeling to do that, and it was remanded, and has only
15 recently been re-promulgated, not an official forum even yet.
16 Will be published in the Federal Register probably in July.
17 But we know what it's going to be, and we're working towards
18 that.

19 It was in this time frame of about 1988 that DOE
20 formally asked Sandia to do performance assessment modeling
21 on WIPP. Prior to that time, there had been no formal
22 performance assessment program.

23 Since we have developed that program, it's been
24 shown to be a very powerful tool in helping us evaluate where
25 we can put some of our resources and trying to get the most

1 bang for the buck, if you will, in clearing up the remaining
2 areas of uncertainty.

3 Performance assessment, however, is only as good as
4 your knowledge of the basic processes involved. Some of the
5 things that we worry about now, in 1988 we wouldn't even have
6 modeled because we didn't know they occurred. And so it's
7 necessary to carry a basic development of understanding of
8 the physical processes that can go at a site, along with the
9 development of performance assessment techniques to help
10 guide your program.

11 Now, we had a very ambitious program to proceed
12 with WIPP, and WIPP was constructed and ready to accept waste
13 as early as 1988. The program was put in abeyance for a
14 number of reasons. There were lawsuits filed, and Admiral
15 Watkins of the DOE decided to step back, do a full readiness
16 review of WIPP, which took over a year. But when we got
17 ready to bring waste in again, we got within, in fact, a
18 couple of days of sending waste to WIPP for testing purposes,
19 and there was a lawsuit filed by the State, NRDC and some
20 other intervenor groups that brought WIPP to a halt again.

21 One of the things I find interesting, though, is
22 that over the years, we've been in court, and I've had to
23 testify a number of times, but on those things which came to
24 the court involving technical issues, we did not lose. Those
25 things which came to the court on procedural issues, we

1 almost always lose. And that was a lesson for me because it
2 told me that no matter how well you may do your scientific
3 work, that alone is not going to be enough if you don't
4 observe some of the procedural issues that are sometimes
5 short-circuited.

6 We had a program finally to do some testing, as I
7 mentioned, which we brought to a stop. DOE then went to
8 Congress and said, we need a Land Withdrawal Act. Part of
9 the reason WIPP was stopped is there had not been an
10 appropriate transfer, one of these procedural matters I
11 mentioned, the land transfer from the Department of Interior,
12 from BLM to DOE, was going to be done administratively. The
13 opponents said that that's not correct. It can only be done
14 by an act of Congress. They prevailed in court, and so
15 Congress passed the Land Withdrawal Act eventually. But it
16 was not just to transfer land. It had a number of other
17 items attached to it, one of which was to transfer the
18 responsibility for certifying compliance with EPA's
19 regulations from DOE, who had been self-certifying, to the
20 EPA.

21 This was, I think, in my view a good step because
22 one of the major issues has always been the credibility of
23 any government agency, and I must say probably particularly
24 DOE, to self-certify itself.

25 And so this, I think, brought an additional degree

1 of comfort and credibility in the eyes of the public in New
2 Mexico.

3 Let me show you, for those who are not familiar,
4 what the general nature of the WIPP facility is like here.

5 There are four shafts which provide access to the
6 underground. The main waste shaft is here. It's totally
7 enclosed within a building that has controlled ventilation,
8 operating at negative pressure. One shaft to exhaust air,
9 one shaft to bring air in, and another shaft for men,
10 materials, and to haul out the salt muck.

11 Now, most of this area down here has not been
12 developed, but Panel 1, labeled right here, has. Those are
13 the areas in which waste would eventually be put. Panel 1
14 was excavated in the mid-80s, when we thought we were going
15 to emplace waste in 1988.

16 Given that, one of the reasons that we're in salt
17 is that salt starts to creep and close, and that we had
18 originally thought that the maximum time any panel of rooms
19 would be open would be five years, and probably less, and
20 we've now been open far longer than that. People begin to
21 become concerned about the stability of the rooms,
22 particularly since we were going to put test radioactive
23 vessels in this room for experiments. That, of course, is
24 not now being done, but we have found that from our design
25 validation experiments up here, that in a period of eight to

1 ten years, we can expect to see enough deformation in the
2 salt beds that we will start to get fracturing and suffer the
3 potential problem of roof collapse.

4 We did mitigate this first room here with extensive
5 structural support so that that wouldn't happen, so we
6 wouldn't get a massive roof fall on our radioactive test
7 vessels. The fact that this remediation cost over a million
8 dollars gives you some idea of the lengths to which the
9 operating contractor went. But in general, we would not
10 propose to do any structural support in these rooms because
11 after all, when we do finally start operating, we want the
12 rooms to close in a reasonably quick time.

13 Most of the experiments at WIPP are conducted in
14 this northern area. We had a large number of heated
15 experiments in which we simulated disposal of Defense high-
16 level waste. This particular room was an over-test, came
17 close to the conditions of spent fuel, but still not as hot
18 as commercial spent fuel.

19 Those experiments have been completed and have now
20 been decommissioned. It seems like everyone's lost interest
21 in high-level waste and salt nowadays. But the data is
22 there, if it should ever be needed.

23 A lot of rock mechanics experiments, and rock
24 mechanics was one of the areas where we found some surprises.
25 I'd like to talk about some of the major areas that we

1 looked at in characterizing a site. Some of the things that
2 were prominent in our minds initially during site selection,
3 I don't show here. I mentioned boreholes, and making sure
4 there were no boreholes within a mile of the site boundary.
5 But these are the things that were concentrated on after the
6 site had finally been located:

7 Dissolution of salt. It's always been interesting
8 that salt dissolves so easily in water, why do we like it?
9 It's one of the things we always have to address to the
10 public. Well, of course, that's true, but, in fact, this
11 salt has been there for 250 million years, and we found that
12 it leaves an excellent trace behind if it is dissolved.

13 So we're able to use the fact that salt does
14 dissolve and is dissolving to tell us those things that we
15 needed to decipher to learn how rapidly these kinds of
16 processes can go on. But regional dissolution of salt was
17 one of the earliest things that we looked at.

18 In these general geologic, hydrologic arenas, we
19 worked very cooperatively with the USGS. We had the Special
20 Projects Branch in Denver and the Water Resource Branch in
21 Albuquerque working with us very closely during these early
22 days.

23 Another type of dissolution, which we spent quite a
24 bit of time on, is something that I refer to here as Breccia
25 Pipes. In some regions we found that salt could be dissolved

1 at depth, and that when this dissolution region became large
2 enough, the overlying rock would collapse into this large
3 void and create a breccia chimney. We called these Breccia
4 Pipes, even though they're not the classical Breccia Pipe
5 that most geologists think of.

6 We were concerned about could this occur at the
7 WIPP Site, could it lead to a path for water transport? We
8 studied those, found that, in fact, they only occur in
9 regions which overlie the Capitan Reef, which provide large
10 quantities of water for this deep dissolutioning, do not
11 occur out in the basin, and, therefore, not a problem.

12 Natural resources. From the very beginning, we
13 knew that there was going to be some degree of conflict with
14 natural resources. There is no way to operate in the
15 Delaware Basin, the area in which we had an opportunity to
16 look for a selection of a site, and avoid natural resources.
17 But two that, of course, are of concern are potash and
18 hydrocarbons. It turns out that potash is probably really
19 not a threat to the site because it's several hundred feet
20 above the repository horizon in salt, and even if it should
21 be mined, our later studies were to show it probably does not
22 result in a breach of the repository.

23 Hydrocarbons are a different problem. They're at
24 depth, and exploration for those, of course, would cause
25 human intrusion through the repository.

1 To just summarize where we stand today in our
2 thinking of the site and the repository integrity, we have
3 found no natural processes which can lead to a credible
4 breach of the repository, but we do have to consider human
5 intrusion, and human intrusion is the scenario and several
6 variants on that that lead to the potential release that we
7 have to model and perform an assessment.

8 We spent a lot of time looking at tectonics. The
9 salt undergoes deformation because of its plastic nature, and
10 when this basin was tilted, a few million years ago, that
11 gentle tilt where the salt abutted against the Capitan Reef
12 caused some deformation. And we found out later that this
13 deformation, which leaves the salt pretty much intact,
14 although folded, will fracture and hydrate beds within the
15 salt, creating fracture porosity in which brine can slowly
16 accumulate, giving rise to what people have called brine
17 reservoirs. And when you drill into these unexpectedly, you
18 may get a significant flow of brine until you shut it off at
19 the surface.

20 Seismicity, we looked at in the early days. This
21 is an aseismic area for all practical purposes, but there
22 were regions of earthquake seismic activity over in the
23 Central Basin Platform. We found that most of that was,
24 indeed, related to secondary recovery of oil, water flooding.
25 The natural faults that we found in the area, the closest is

1 some 65 miles to the west in the Guadalupe Mountains. So
2 we're in a pretty good situation with that regard, but we did
3 use this program to develop the basis for designing the
4 surface facilities.

5 Hydrology. One of the big areas that we got
6 involved in is Karst geohydrology because to the west of the
7 site, there are areas where that occurs, and it was natural
8 for some of the concerned people to say, how do you know it
9 doesn't exist at the site? We had people proposing that we
10 would have open channels leading radioactive water directly
11 to the Pecos River in a matter of weeks, when our modeling
12 said it's more of a matter of several thousand to more than
13 10,000 years.

14 But we spent a lot of time on that, and today, we
15 are still spending a great deal of time and resources trying
16 to define better the conceptual model for hydrologic flow and
17 transport at the site.

18 As we have learned more and more, we find that
19 things are not as simple as they'd seemed. We know we have
20 both fracture and porous flow. The extent to which transport
21 is partitioned between those is a subject of ongoing
22 laboratory and field studies.

23 To give you the overall setting, this is the
24 Delaware Basin, right here is the southeast corner of New
25 Mexico right there. There's the WIPP Site. The WIPP Site is

1 located where it is because basically a thick salt at the
2 right depth with no boreholes, minimum resources, that kind
3 of site selection criteria. The site selection criteria that
4 we used, in fact, became virtually the basis for the site
5 selection criteria for DOE in later years. But one of the
6 things that I mentioned, dissolution, there is dissolution
7 going on in that Nash Draw, leads to some Karst geology in
8 here, and it was the extension of that over to the site that
9 people were concerned about.

10 I spent a lot of time, had a lot of experts
11 involved. Some of you were involved on the Board, in fact, I
12 believe at one point in time, reviewing and hearing some of
13 this information. We believe that that is no longer a
14 threat, and I think most people agree with us.

15 In cross-section, this is a generalized geologic
16 cross-section in vivid technicolor that gives you a picture
17 of the site. We're in the middle of a section of evaporites
18 that's over 3,000 feet thick. Within the lower evaporites,
19 there are some fairly thick anhydrides, and where these beds
20 approach the proximity, within a band of about five miles or
21 so of the Capitan Reef, you start to get salt flow,
22 deformation, and where you get this kind of deformation in
23 the anhydrides, you get the fracture porosity and good
24 potential for brine reservoirs to occur.

25 One of our surprises, because we knew this, tried

1 to avoid this, that even this gentle structure right here
2 resulted in the creation of a brine reservoir. One of the
3 interactions we had with one of our oversight groups, the
4 Environmental Evaluation Group, that was a subject of a lot
5 of modeling and scrutiny, we both, DOE, EEG, came to the
6 conclusion that even if you drilled into this, it was not a
7 significant safety threat. But they asked that the facility
8 be rotated. Originally the waste disposal area was going to
9 be built here at the north end. They suggested it be built
10 at the south end, and we did that, an example where we were
11 able to listen to and pay some attention to a stakeholder,
12 and which has worked out well.

13 The aquifers that are of concern are the Culebra,
14 which are up here over the salt, and that's the aquifer on
15 which we are doing and have done most of our studies. There
16 is some potential for some discontinuous perched aquifers
17 higher up in the section, which occasionally stock could get
18 water from, and which we may have to pay a little more
19 attention to with the recent revision of the EPA standard.

20 The issue of the aquifer, its model, conceptual
21 model, dissolution, some of those things are summarized here.
22 I'll only show it to indicate that we believe that what we
23 see today at the site in the hydrologic arena is really a
24 relic of a past Pluvial period, and that the area is now
25 draining. Previously, we believed that the general water

1 flow direction was from northwest to southeast, as shown
2 here, but the dark arrows show the direction presently,
3 basically to the south.

4 These lines show where successive removal of halite
5 has occurred in the upper parts of the section, up in the
6 Rustler above the Salado formation. And you'll notice that
7 there's a progression of dissolution across the site. This
8 has caused differing degrees of subsidence and fracturing in
9 the Culebra dolomite, this principal aquifer. That's one of
10 the reasons that the picture is as complex as it is, as it
11 were in quite a transition directly over the WIPP Site.

12 Some of the surprises that have occurred on WIPP; I
13 mentioned rock mechanics was a surprise, in spite of the fact
14 we'd gone to a number of mines, modeled the behavior of those
15 mines, done lots of laboratory testing and modeling. When we
16 got underground and had a couple of years of experience
17 behind us, we learned that the salt in our site was creeping
18 about three times as fast as your best ability to predict.
19 Rooms, drifts were closing three times faster.

20 And to give you some idea of the feel for this, a
21 typical waste room, like I showed you, it's 33 feet wide, 13
22 feet high. Floor to ceiling closure progresses after a very
23 quick transient period, at a rate of about three inches a
24 year. So it's not a trivial enclosure rate.

25 We found that this creep rate had to be resolved in

1 order to give our long-term modeling any credibility. We
2 spent a lot of time and money doing that, and we now have, we
3 believe, the ability to predict from first principles very
4 closely what's going on. Right now we're concentrating on
5 being able to predict and model fracture development and
6 fracture healing.

7 The first thing that we did when we got underground
8 was to try and confirm the mining horizon that we had picked
9 from boreholes. We had done a lot of coring. We had
10 selected a horizon. But when we get down in the shaft to do
11 hands-on visual examination, we found that all the core we
12 looked at, this very thin clay seam, had been missing from
13 our cores, probably in the rock. We just didn't recover it
14 in the core. It was a natural break, and because it could be
15 detrimental to have a ceiling for your drifts too close to
16 this clay seam because of collapse concerns, we had to
17 relocate the position of our underground horizon after we got
18 underground. We would not have predicted that from just the
19 surface studies. We would never have been able to predict a
20 closure rate from just the surface studies.

21 I'll jump ahead to brine seepage because as I
22 mentioned earlier, we had done lab studies, we had done field
23 studies in potash mines. Concluded brine was not an issue
24 for us.

25 After we got underground, we began to notice that

1 brine was appearing in the excavations enough that walls
2 would be wet, enough that it would leave behind precipitates
3 on the walls, and this became known to the critics. We had,
4 of course, mentioned it to the Environmental Evaluation
5 Group, to the NAS, and the critics, however, immediately made
6 it a cause celebre. It became subject of a National Academy
7 of Science Special Panel to look at brine seepage. The
8 critics claimed that instead of the rooms closing in on the
9 waste and collapsing everything to a solid, it would end up
10 like a slurry, and when somebody drilled in a thousand years
11 from now, it would squirt up like a fountain of toothpaste.

12 We spent a lot of time and resources on this.
13 We're still doing work on this. We have established that
14 there's no credibility to the slurry concept, but in more
15 recent years, the concern has moved to a different arena;
16 that is, will there be sufficient brine to corrode the
17 metals, the aluminum and steel, that are put into these waste
18 rooms, thereby generating gas from anoxic corrosion?

19 So we're still studying brine, but the original
20 panic that was caused, you might say, exemplified by our
21 local cartoonist, turned out to not be the worry that the
22 critics thought.

23 I have a whole series of cartoons that I could give
24 a whole talk from, from our local cartoonist. He's very
25 good, capturing both sides of the issue.

1 But we don't hear too much about that anymore,
2 although we, ourselves, would like to understand the extent
3 to which it could possibly be a factor in metal corrosion.

4 I've mentioned these other issues, such as the
5 hydrology. Much more complex than we at first believed. We
6 thought it was a fairly simple situation. We have, oh,
7 probably about 50 boreholes in the area. Specifically, you
8 can look at the hydrologic situation. All total at the WIPP
9 Site, we have over 100 exploratory holes to look at
10 confirmation of the geology and the hydrology. We've done
11 lots of geophysics in the early days and a lot of ground
12 truth.

13 I'll move on to--what time am I supposed to be
14 through? 11:01--so this will be a quick review of regulatory
15 issues.

16 I've already mentioned the standards which EPA will
17 hold us to, and they, themselves, will now be the agency to
18 determine whether or not we are certified. This public
19 confidence issue was a big one. One that came to us late was
20 the hazardous materials standard RCRA often referred to, and
21 in particular VOCs, because the volatile organic compounds
22 must be modeled, travel different paths, pose different
23 concerns than radionuclides, which are carried in solution.

24 And so this has caused different kinds of problems
25 for us because DOE has chosen to satisfy this regulation by

1 saying that there will be no migration of these hazardous
2 materials. It's caused EPA some problem because their
3 standard was developed for shallow land burial, not for
4 repositories, and there has to be some give and take and
5 development of how you apply this standard to a deep geologic
6 repository. It has caused us to do, and continue to do, a
7 lot of new studies.

8 Focusing on fluid transport in the Salado, we don't
9 normally think of fluids moving through salt beds, but we
10 have the potential for building up enough gas pressure that
11 that could occur.

12 One of our programs which was recently modified was
13 the plan to do radioactive experiments at WIPP. DOE has
14 recently decided to cancel those tests in favor of pursuing
15 getting the similar kinds of information in the laboratory.
16 This, of course, was a very political issue in the state of
17 New Mexico, and so right now, things are rather quiet.

18 We do have a stipulated agreement with the State of
19 New Mexico, which governs our relationships with the state as
20 an institution with the Environmental Evaluation Group. I
21 believe that this while sometimes can be frustrating, has
22 overall proved to be a worthy approach to working with the
23 state and to getting external oversight and adding
24 credibility to our program.

25 We've had external reviews on WIPP since the late

1 '70s by the EEG, which is a group of primarily technical
2 people. We have had reviews since the '70s by the National
3 Academy of Science. They have a panel that meets with us
4 quarterly to review our program.

5 Let me go just to some of the broad issues. And
6 what we have found at WIPP is that you're never as confident
7 of your position as you are before you start detail studies,
8 and I would venture that that may be true not just for WIPP,
9 but wherever you go. We thought WIPP was a pretty simple
10 site. It turns out that as you get more detailed knowledge,
11 you find more detailed questions, and the problem is, when
12 have you done enough?

13 These studies inevitably find issues, and the
14 critics will exploit those. And so you better be prepared
15 with the answers because these issues are not always
16 laughable ones. Sometimes they're serious ones. They come
17 up with laughable ones, too, but often you can't laugh them
18 away. So you better be prepared to address the critics'
19 issues.

20 Because you find these surprises, it's nice to have
21 found a site and to develop a repository design that is
22 robust enough to still be acceptable in terms of meeting the
23 standards, to comply with the standards, no matter what
24 variations in models, or what variations in physical
25 parameters that go into those models, your more detailed

1 investigation can show. I think we've been fortunate at WIPP
2 in that respect.

3 Then we found that we shouldn't oversell or
4 oversimplify some of the perceived attributes of the site.
5 The example, perhaps, is this brine seepage issue at WIPP.
6 We had always told the public that one of the reasons we're
7 in salt is because it's dry. Well, salt is dry, but as soon
8 as you see a drop of moisture glistening on the walls--and
9 the critics perceive this to be an indication salt isn't dry,
10 and you told us it was.

11 So you need to be aware of problems that may crop
12 up. Whether they are real issues for compliance or not,
13 whether they're issues for safety, if the public perceives
14 that they're different than what you told them, it will be an
15 issue, nevertheless.

16 Now, I've already mentioned that I think involving
17 stakeholders, the EEG has been beneficial. I think it has
18 been helpful, and I think it has been viewed by the public as
19 a mechanism of bringing some external credibility, someone
20 looking out for the state interest.

21 I think that this will be amplified now that EPA is
22 the official certifier, but EEG carried that role for many
23 years.

24 I think that being frank, forthright and involving
25 the local citizenry was a plus. The community around

1 Carlsbad and WIPP site is very supportive. That's more than
2 we can say about communities 300 miles away, and perhaps we
3 should have done more discussion, information in communities
4 like that, and not just focusing on the surrounding areas.

5 And one I added--interesting. One I added just as
6 I finished talking with some people here at the meeting, one
7 of the things which I think is important is continuity of
8 project memory, continuity in the sense of programs,
9 programmatic approaches, although that sometimes is out of
10 our control because that will be determined by the new
11 administrations as they come into power, and there is
12 impatience in these programs with sticking to a course and
13 getting on with the job along that perceived course, and
14 everyone thinks that perhaps this modification will shortcut
15 that, allow us to speed it up and do a little better job.

16 The words out here, I believe, were programmatic
17 and technical. You need some technical continuity, and this
18 is more than just a standard QA documentation. You need to
19 have traceability in your detailed studies. But we have
20 found in talking to oversight groups, review groups that come
21 in, is that they can't take the time to read through 20
22 technical documents that define the story of the WIPP
23 hydrology and how we got to the present understanding we
24 have.

25 What we are doing now is providing some narrative

1 discussions of how we got from the early days of our
2 understanding and beliefs to where we are now, so that these
3 can be read and people can understand how we came to be where
4 we are, because I have to admit, if you come in today and
5 look at some of the things that we do and are doing on WIPP,
6 you'll throw up your arms and say, what a stupid situation to
7 be in. But there's a lot of history that goes into this.
8 People don't understand it, and they'll never understand it
9 just from reading technical reports.

10 So we're in the process of going back and
11 developing these historical narratives.

12 Thank you. Sorry to run a little late.

13 DR. ALLEN: Thank you, Wendell.

14 I think in the respect for the timing of later
15 speakers, we simply have to move right ahead. Don't forget
16 that we do have a question and answer session this afternoon
17 where all the speakers will be present.

18 The next speaker this morning is Klaus Kuhn from
19 the Federal Republic of Germany, who was introduced earlier.
20 He, since 1965 has been associated with underground storage
21 of radioactive materials. He was the first scientific staff
22 member of the Institut fur Tieflagerung, which you will all
23 recognize as the Institute for Underground Research, I think.

24 Klaus, it's all yours.

25 MR. KUHN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the

1 Board, ladies and gentlemen.

2 I'm very pleased to be here to give a presentation
3 about the situation of radioactive waste disposal in Germany.
4 When I heard Wendell opening his statement and talking about
5 the old times, this reminded me also of my first contacts to
6 the U.S. Program of Radioactive Waste Disposal, as far back
7 as in 1967, working for Frank Parker in the Project Salt
8 Vault in the Lyons' salt mine in Lyons, Kansas. And ever
9 since then, I followed the American program, and their very
10 parallels. There are many parallelisms between the program
11 in your country and ours. You will discover them during my
12 presentation.

13 I decided to change the title a little bit from the
14 proposal which I received from the Board, and I just named it
15 "Gorleben, The Endless Story."

16 Germany is a very small country. Before
17 unification, we had about the size of the state of Wyoming,
18 and after unification, there's about 30 per cent of the
19 territory added to the countryside. You'll see that nuclear
20 power is quite important in the Federal Republic of Germany.
21 34 per cent of the total electricity is produced in Germany
22 by nuclear power. And on the next slide you'll see that
23 about 20 nuclear power plants are in operation in the Federal
24 Republic all over the country. Only water reactors are in
25 operation.

1 Only water reactors are in operation, 13
2 pressurized water reactors and seven boiling water reactors.
3 And, unfortunately, the projects for high temperature gas
4 cooled reactors and also for the fast breeder reactor have
5 been given up.

6 There are three interim storage facilities in
7 operation for the time being at the locations of Gorleben,
8 Greifswald and Ahaus, the two at Gorleben and Ahaus for the
9 interim storage of spent fuel from the power reactors, and
10 the storage at Greifswald is being used for the storage of
11 the spent fuel from the former Sovietic type reactors, which
12 were in operation in Greifswald before the Soviets declined,
13 or the Russians declined to take back the spent fuel as it
14 was agreed formerly.

15 This is a view into one of those interim storage
16 facilities. We use the dry storage concept with the self-
17 shielding containers without artificial ventilation.

18 You'll see that we have reprocessing contracts with
19 Cogema in France at La Hague, and also with BNFL in the
20 United Kingdom at Sellafield. The metric tons of heavy metal
21 which have been contracted are given here, and also, the
22 options which are available to the German utilities. But
23 there's a public discussion now going on if these options
24 should be used or if final disposal of spent fuel should be
25 preferred.

1 Nevertheless, the first vitrified waste will come
2 back November this year, resulting from reprocessing at
3 Cogema and later on, also from resulting from reprocessing at
4 Sellafield.

5 Direct disposal of spent fuel from the high-
6 temperature gas reactor, a prototype of which was in
7 operation, is already legally possible. The direct disposal
8 of spent fuel for light water reactors is on the legislation,
9 so that we have a double condition, being able to dispose of
10 vitrified high-level waste from reprocessing and also direct
11 disposal of spent fuel.

12 A pilot conditioning plant for spent fuel of light
13 water reactors is under construction at the site of Gorleben.

14 There are three repository projects either under
15 operation or under construction. The first one is the
16 repository at Morsleben, which was the former repository for
17 reactor waste in the former GDR, which is now operated by the
18 Bundesamt für Strahlenschutz, and the other project is the
19 Konrad Mine for non-heat generating radioactive waste, mainly
20 from nuclear power plants, and the issue of today's
21 presentation is focused on Gorleben, where the radioactive
22 repository for heat-generating waste, that means for high-
23 level waste and for spent fuel, is being performed.

24 Some 20 years ago, in the early '70s, a Nuclear
25 Fuel Cycle Center was planned in the Federal Republic of

1 Germany, including a reprocessing plant, waste treatment
2 facilities and a repository just lying beneath these
3 facilities.

4 If you want to see this Nuclear Fuel Cycle Center
5 nowadays, you have to go through Japan. That is built at the
6 Rokashamura Site in the Aomori Prefecture.

7 The first site selection procedure resulted in
8 proposing three different sites for this Nuclear Fuel Cycle
9 Center, the names of which are indicated on this slide here,
10 but neither of these three proposals was accepted by the
11 State Government. And this brings me to a very important
12 point of all the situation, that the relation between the
13 Federal Government and the State Government is of outstanding
14 importance.

15 So the State Government of Lower Saxony came out
16 with a different proposal in February, 1977, which hosted the
17 salt dome of Gorleben, and this is a view of the Gorleben
18 salt dome. The lengths of the salt dome is about in the long
19 axis 12 kilometers, and the width is about 4 kilometers.

20 After some discussion, the Federal Government
21 accepted this site in June, 1977, and then after some
22 preliminary discussions, the famous Gorleben Hearing took
23 place in March and April of 1979, and there was also a
24 gentleman from Albuquerque taking part in this famous
25 Gorleben Hearing. And I've just asked Wendell--he's

1 completely out of the business doing something else.

2 This Gorleben Hearing ended by the decision by the
3 State Government in May, 1979, and there was this fatal
4 statement of the then acting Prime Minister Ernst Albrecht,
5 which is also used today. He said, "The reprocessing plant
6 can be realized from a safety point of view, but cannot be
7 carried through politically."

8 This was the end for the Nuclear Fuel Cycle Center,
9 but he admitted to explore the site, that means to explore
10 the salt dome, for the construction of a repository.

11 So even in May, 1979, we started with the first
12 exploratory drilling.

13 In the years afterwards, there was a very extensive
14 site characterization being performed. You see all the
15 figures here, and you see here an area of about 300 square
16 kilometers, which was investigated mainly for the
17 hydrogeological situation of the overburden, and especially
18 the cap rock situation above the salt dome.

19 And as Wendell told us, you'll never know the site
20 exactly before you have looked into it, and one surprise was
21 that salt solution take place in the geological time period
22 at the contact of the cap rock and the salt, and that we
23 detected by drilling several boreholes that salt dissolution,
24 especially potash dissolution, did occur up to about 150
25 meters into the salt properly.

1 Nevertheless, the planned target horizon for the
2 repository is farther down at about 900 meters, although
3 that's no real threat in spite of having this effect down
4 there.

5 We go to a very beautiful overview on the general
6 situation on the salt dome, and as you can see here, salt, as
7 Wendell also told, is not only composed of rock salt alone,
8 of halite, which is indicated in blue, but you have some
9 integrated beds like the potash seam, which is shown here in
10 red, and then anhydride seam, which is shown here in green.

11 The interior is also consisting of salt. It is not
12 shown because it cannot be interpreted from the boreholes to
13 this area.

14 We drilled also two boreholes in order to sink the
15 shafts for the underground exploration mine, and this was
16 located pretty well so that they explored a full core of 900
17 meters of pure rock salt.

18 Then shaft sinking started in 1986, and there were
19 two reports published by the Bundesamt für Strahlenschutz,
20 BFS, one in May, 1983, summarizing all the results from site
21 exploration from the surface, which formed the basis for the
22 decision to continue with underground site exploration, and
23 an updated report in April, 1990, which again confirmed the
24 expected site suitability.

25 What I want to underline is that detailed

1 underground site investigation is absolutely necessary, I
2 think, regardless what type of geologic formation you are
3 looking into, and I know that the Board was claiming very
4 much and backing up this demand, too, that detailed
5 underground site investigation is necessary also at the Yucca
6 Mountain Site.

7 This is giving a guess how the underground
8 situation at the proposed disposal level in the depth of
9 about 900 meters could be looked at, and you see that you
10 have a very intensively folding of the salt formation, and
11 also we have the anhydride beds, so that we have to locate
12 the disposal areas according to the local situation. And,
13 therefore, a very detailed underground site investigation is
14 necessary. A program for this has been set up to sink the
15 two shafts here at these locations, and then mine out drifts
16 and have extensive exploratory drillings backed up by
17 geophysical investigations.

18 Rock mechanical and thermo-mechanical data of salt
19 were previously elaborated, and, therefore, we are of the
20 opinion that only on-site confirmation of these data is
21 necessary.

22 And Wendell touched about the possible presence of
23 brines. We are of the opinion that this is not expected to
24 cause problems.

25 But there are also, of course, unexpected

1 geological results, and I picked out here the case of the
2 Gorleben groove. This is, again, the hydrogeological
3 situation on the surface, and what we expected the overburden
4 situation to be is shown here in this slide that we would
5 expect to have an aquiclude consisting of clays and cap rocks
6 and some fresh water and salient water occurring.

7 But then by extensive drilling, we expected the
8 Gorleben groove, and the Gorleben groove is crossing the salt
9 dome from northeast to southwest, and it was generated by
10 glacier during the Elster glaciation period in Quaternary.
11 This is 500,000 to 350,000 years before now.

12 And this Gorleben groove is partially filled with
13 Quaternary loose sediments so that not a complete protection
14 of the salt itself is available.

15 And the overburden of the salt dome is a
16 complicated system of aquicludes, aquitards and aquifers.
17 But on the other hand, the hydrogeological investigations
18 have proved that the deeper part of the Gorleben groove is
19 filled with saturated brine, or saturated salt solution. And
20 we made some calculations also with a computer program to
21 model the groundwater flow on top of the salt dome, and these
22 computer programs use fresh water data, and at present there
23 is no computer program, at least to our knowledge, available,
24 which takes also into consideration the flow by saturated
25 salt solution.

1 So the next step was to initiate a development of
2 such a computer code to take also into account the diffusion
3 processes within saturated salt solutions.

4 And I wanted to point out that the political
5 critics of the Gorleben project came up, and they are
6 supported by so-called scientists. We, who are working for
7 the project, are not called critical scientists. We are just
8 scientists. And they claim that the only the plain existence
9 of the Gorleben groove is a knockout criterion for the site.

10 We make the statement that the overburden situation
11 of the salt dome is only one barrier in the total system, and
12 we believe that it can be proved that in spite of the
13 existence of the Gorleben groove that the total system of the
14 Gorleben repository is able to meet the safety goals.

15 Another unexpected technical problem occurred
16 during shaft sinking. Because of the specific geological
17 situation in the overburden, which I just have outlined, the
18 freezing technology has to be used for sinking the two
19 shafts, Gorleben 1 and Gorleben 2.

20 And to give you another example, another shaft,
21 Kolenfeld, for a potash mine was sunk already in 1965. That
22 means nearly 30 years ago with the same technology within a
23 total time span of four years with a freezing section to 243
24 meters.

25 And sinking of the Gorleben shaft, Gorleben 1

1 started in September, 1986, after completion of freezing, and
2 we are still in the procedure of sinking.

3 One reason was that at a depth of about 230 meters,
4 unexpected inhomogeneous stress distributions occurred within
5 the frozen Tertiary clays, which endangered the preliminary
6 precast concrete lining. And there's a view into the shaft,
7 and you see here the preliminary lining formed by these
8 precast concrete blocks, which were endangered.

9 Then we were looking into the possibilities of what
10 to do, and it finally came out that supporting steel rings
11 could help to diminish the unexpected inhomogeneous stress
12 distribution. And the a shaft accident occurred because this
13 ring, No. 20, was not properly welded, fell down onto the
14 shaft bottom and killed one miner and injured five.

15 By comparing this same accident, if it would have
16 happened in a coal mine or in a potash mine, it would be a
17 fourth liner in the local newspaper. But because being in a
18 shaft, which is supposed to serve a repository, there was a
19 complete issue in this which, as a result, stopped shaft
20 sinking operations for about two years, and a new concept was
21 to be developed for the preliminary lining. And this
22 preliminary lining, then, consisted of some steel rings,
23 which were then mounted down into the shaft.

24 The next slide is showing you a picture for the
25 mounting of the steel rings, and you see here the rock and

1 the installation of these steel rings.

2 Meanwhile shaft Gorleben 1 reached the depth of 312
3 meters in December, '91, and again, sinking was interrupted
4 because of brine detection in pre-drillholes within the
5 fracture zone, which was caused by the contraction of the
6 salt through freezing. This phenomenon was known from
7 literature and from sinking other freezing shafts.
8 Nonetheless, again, a big issue appeared, and the tightening
9 of this fractured zone by drilling and injection was
10 performed in December, 1990, to June, '92.

11 Then the foundation of the final lining system
12 could be installed in November 1992 to March 1993, and this
13 is a sketch of the foundation.

14 And finally, the inner lining was mounted, and the
15 inner lining consists of a steel sheet. The annulus between
16 the steel sheet and the concrete blocks is filled with
17 bitumen, and the mechanics stability is given by a reinforced
18 concrete shelf.

19 Since August, 1993, the final lining was mounted
20 and shaft Gorleben 2 met the same fate. I'm not going
21 through here in the details.

22 And the present situation is of the two shafts,
23 that the upper part in shaft Gorleben 1 penetrating the
24 overburden is completed since August, '93. The freezing
25 pumps were shut off in August, and it is standing still since

1 September last year because of lacking license for
2 continuation of sinking.

3 The same is being true for shaft Gorleben 2 with a
4 little delay. Freezing pumps were shut off recently, about
5 two weeks ago, and there are still some works to be done. By
6 the end of April, that means within three weeks from now,
7 also shaft Gorleben will stand still because of a lacking
8 license for continuation of sinking.

9 Talking about licensing, I have to tell you that
10 the German Atomic Act of 1957 delegates licensing for all
11 nuclear installations, including repositories to the Federal
12 States with a supervision by the Federal Government,
13 presently by BMU, and this as a result comes to the
14 consequences that political impacts by State Governments on
15 their licensing authorities occur, especially by those State
16 Governments which are formed by Red/Green Governments who
17 want to phase out nuclear energy in Germany.

18 So there's a continuous discussion and continuous
19 differences between the Federal and the State Governments.

20 Directions are given by the Federal Government
21 according to Article 85 of the German Constitution, and this,
22 of course, is not creating a good atmosphere between the
23 Federal Government and the State Government.

24 And there was a question when we started to sink
25 the shafts and to prepare the Gorleben underground

1 exploration mine. Should it be licensed according to the
2 Atomic Act, or should it be licensed according to the German
3 Mining Law? There was a long discussion, and finally, we
4 decided to use because it is an exploration mine. It has
5 nothing to do with the radioactivity at the first moment, to
6 do the exploration mine under German Mining Law.

7 But this, again, had some consequences. Mining
8 Law, again, does not provide for participation of the public.
9 It is an old traditional law in Germany more than 300 or 400
10 years old. Again, mining authorities are State authorities,
11 and there's no possibility for directions of the Federal
12 Government.

13 One very important statement is that the mineral
14 rights of the salt below the ground belong to the landowner,
15 and that for an exploration mine, there's no possibility for
16 expropriation.

17 In consequence of this situation, there's a
18 continuous and numerous number of lawsuits going on since
19 many years and no end to be seen.

20 If we come then to the next step, to the lasting
21 procedure of the repository itself, there's prescribed in the
22 respective paragraph of the German Atomic Act for
23 construction and operation of a repository, a specific
24 procedure which is called Planfeststellungsverfahren in
25 German, which is not to be translated into English.

1 But there are some consequences included in the
2 specific licensing procedure. There are no partial licenses
3 possible like, for instance, during the construction for
4 nuclear power plants. The licenses are granted in portions.

5 On the other side, all other relevant laws, like,
6 for instance, for construction, for water and nature
7 protection, are concentrated in this one single process, and
8 a very large disadvantage is that a new licensing procedure
9 is necessary if substantial changes would occur.

10 And finally, prescribes public layout of planning
11 documents and public hearing with intervenors, and we just
12 went through this procedure for the planned repository of
13 Konrad. And I heard about 72 days of hearings for the
14 Illinois State. We can beat you. We had a public hearing of
15 about three and a half months.

16 Coming back to criteria, as early as in 1982, the
17 German Reactor Safety Commission elaborated what we call
18 "Safety Criteria for Disposal of Radioactive Wastes in a
19 Repository." These were enacted a year later, and these
20 criteria define the overall safety goal according to the
21 German Radiation Protection Ordinance to be a maximum dose of
22 an individual shall be less than 0.3 mSv/a per year, and this
23 has to be proved by a performance assessment for a time span
24 of about 10,000 years.

25 It is also written in the safety criteria that this

1 has to be done by a site specific safety analysis. That
2 means taking into account all the site specific data and
3 results which we have achieved during the site investigation
4 period.

5 This criteria also makes use of the systems
6 approach and some multiple barrier system. You are certainly
7 accustomed to the multiple barrier system.

8 Very important is that the criteria cover the
9 normal expected behavior of the repository system, as well as
10 the consequences of accident scenarios.

11 I think there's a basic difference between the
12 situation in your country and in ours, that our criteria take
13 into account the general geological situation which cannot be
14 standardized. So it's absolutely necessary that you are not
15 specifying figures or numbers, but establish some margins of
16 discretion. And the licensing for the repository shall be
17 performed within these margins of discretion according to the
18 level of science and technology at that time, taking into
19 account the site specific situation.

20 Consequently, it is not necessary, and I want to
21 underline this very strictly, it is not necessary to find the
22 best site for the repository, but it is necessary to find a
23 site which is able to meet the safety goals within the
24 systems approach.

25 The Gorleben site here, another beautiful view of

1 it, is investigated with an exploration program from the
2 surface, which I covered in the beginning of my statement,
3 and hopefully with a detailed underground exploration
4 program.

5 The exploration program from the surface is
6 finished. It has been performed between '79 and '85, and the
7 results achieved from this investigation program formed the
8 basis to continue with underground site exploration, and the
9 site is called to expect--expected site suitability is given.

10 Underground site exploration, again, I want to
11 point it out, is absolutely necessary to get a detailed
12 picture of the internal geological structure of the salt
13 dome.

14 The questions--how can the site be evaluated? And
15 there are two extreme possibilities. One is the first slash,
16 site evaluation can be done straightforward, either by
17 application of the present state of knowledge in geological
18 exploration and of mining experience, and the other extreme
19 is site evaluation can only be done by a complete performance
20 assessment, which is also called sometimes a safety or a risk
21 analysis, for the planned repository with a perfect set of
22 site specific data.

23 I believe that the site evaluation process will lie
24 somewhere in between those extremes, and I have enlisted some
25 of the yardsticks which have to be used for site evaluation.

1 Of course, you have to regard the legal requirements. There
2 are technical requirements, like depth, area and so on.

3 I think it is absolutely necessary that the
4 performance assessment methodology is available for site
5 evaluation, that you should use the multiple barrier systems
6 approach and that you should use as much as possible from the
7 experience from prospecting and mining, negative and
8 positive. Positive experience is normally published.
9 Negative experience is normally hidden in the files. But
10 nevertheless, it's very important that you also make use of
11 the negative experience from prospecting and mining.

12 And I think it's absolutely necessary to use
13 underground research laboratories because you cannot
14 investigate everything in the laboratory.

15 And one further item which I consider to be
16 important is that there has to be concurrence in the site
17 suitability between the applicant and the licensing
18 authority. If they fight each other, you will be lost.

19 Some words about interaction with the public: The
20 famous Gorleben Hearing, which I already mentioned, was
21 chaired by Professor Carl-Friedrich von Weizsacker, who was
22 the brother of the German President. He's a theoretical
23 physicist, researcher and a philosopher, and a very famous
24 man, and did an excellent job at that time.

25 Then, again, a number of public hearings occurred

1 and are listed here, especially one in April, '88, after the
2 shaft accident. There was a public hearing by a committee of
3 the German Parliament. And then in May, 1990, the government
4 changed in the state of Lower Saxony, which is the host state
5 for the repository project, to a Red/Green coalition. They
6 installed a committee with the objective to consult the State
7 committee for its target to phase out nuclear energy.

8 You can see the political position which is forming
9 the background for all the story. And again, the Lower Saxon
10 Government held a bond hearing last year with their own
11 objective to bring up all the negative aspects. And so as a
12 consequence, nobody of the applicant took part in this part
13 of the hearing.

14 We did continuous information of the public about
15 all technical and scientific results of the Gorleben
16 projects, and as I mentioned already, a public hearing with
17 the intervenors is prescribed in the licensing procedure.

18 If I may give my very personal opinion on public
19 hearings and discussions at least in our country in Germany,
20 they were not interested in solving the problem of siting and
21 constructing a repository, but they were interested in
22 fighting a religious or ideological war against nuclear
23 power.

24 To summarize about what we have learned so far from
25 the Gorleben story, I think it is absolutely necessary that a

1 consensus between the public and the applicant is necessary,
2 or the general public in total on nuclear energy, and
3 understanding for the need of a repository must be
4 established in spite of the NIMBY and NIMEP syndrome. Maybe
5 the NIMBY syndrome is known. That is "not in my back yard."
6 But I learned that there's another one. This is a NIMEP
7 syndrome, "not in my electoral period."

8 In the Federal system, like in Germany and like in
9 the United States, it is necessary that a basic understanding
10 between the Federal Government and the State and Local
11 Government is required to site a repository. The legal
12 situation should be clarified in advance as detailed as
13 possible in order to avoid lawsuits. You never really avoid
14 them totally, but you should strive for this.

15 It is necessary that clear licensing requirements
16 and responsibilities are at hand, and the criteria for site
17 selections and site evaluation should not be too stringent,
18 should not be too specified, and should make allowances for
19 the system's approach.

20 And finally, a basic understanding, a basic
21 positive understanding between the licensing authority and
22 the applicant is necessary.

23 Just to finish some lessons with the next one.

24 A certain flexibility within the licensing
25 procedure is recommended.

1 Time schedules, which were already mentioned in
2 formal presentations for site investigation and repository
3 construction, should be as realistic as possible, but must be
4 continuously adjusted.

5 The quantities and qualities of radioactive waste
6 to be disposed of in the repository must be kept "a jour."
7 And I know this is one basic reason that our Swedish
8 colleagues are in a very favorable situation, for they have a
9 very clear-cut amount of waste for which they are looking
10 into the repository question. In our case, the quantities
11 and also the qualities of waste are constantly changing. I
12 mentioned the problem of high-level waste and direct
13 disposal. So it is absolutely necessary to keep these
14 figures "a jour."

15 You will face unexpected geological results and
16 technical problems if you go underground. And the procedure
17 for site evaluation and acceptance should be established. I
18 already touched upon the experiences in geological
19 exploration mining. Positives and negatives should be used
20 as much as possible.

21 And one aspect which has not been mentioned so far,
22 neither by me nor by any presentations, is that costs are not
23 to be completely neglected.

24 Talking about shaft sinking, every normal mining
25 company would have gone bankrupt if they would have to pay

1 for this shaft sinking procedure, and in my personal opinion,
2 a positive interaction with the public should be strived for,
3 without the possibility that the public opinion prevents
4 finally the project.

5 Just being abroad in a foreign country, having the
6 chance to talk to a United States auditorium, I would repeat
7 two proposals, which I also made about half a year ago or
8 three-quarters of a year ago in a conference in France.

9 I think we could make some very important steps
10 further if we installed an International Commission on
11 Nuclear Waste Disposal, in equivalence to the ICRP, and this
12 is already being strived for, and we have found very positive
13 results up to now, and we are having the first meeting for a
14 fact-finding mission next year.

15 And finally, maybe it is not so important for this
16 country as large as the United States, but for all the small
17 and tiny countries in Europe, discussions on international
18 repositories should not be a taboo any longer.

19 Thank you.

20 DR. ALLEN: Thank you, Klaus.

21 Perhaps I have time for one short question from the
22 Board, if there's any comment or question, or the staff.

23 If not, then let us move ahead to a success story
24 for a change. Walter Harris, who will be speaking on
25 successful siting of a hazardous waste facility in Alberta,

1 Canada. He is Professor Emeritus of Analytical Chemistry at
2 the University of Alberta.

3 Walter?

4 MR. HARRIS: As the result of an intensive, at least it
5 was for me, four-year program, an integrated hazardous waste
6 treatment facility was successfully sited in Alberta. As far
7 as I know, no other public jurisdiction in Canada or the
8 United States has succeeded in siting and subsequently
9 constructing such a major integrated hazardous waste facility
10 to properly manage organic and inorganic hazardous waste.
11 But at the end of four years, we had agreement, on not only
12 one, but two sites, both highly acceptable to the immediate
13 public.

14 Unfortunately, the person most responsible for the
15 conceiving and directing the public part of the program of
16 the siting process has had health problems and--let's see if
17 I can get it on the slides here.

18 Anyway, as I was saying, unfortunately, the person
19 who was responsible for directing the program has had health
20 problems, and on account of this, the definitive firsthand
21 analytical account of the events concerning this siting
22 success has not been written and will not be written.

23 But my impression is that the several principal
24 participants in the process have somewhat diverse conclusions
25 as to the activities and operations that were critical to the

1 success, and a number of external experts have produced
2 reports, which I have seen, which are highly recognizable in
3 the context of what actually went on.

4 In any case, I was one of the major participants
5 and was associated with the program from the beginning and
6 throughout the process, and I was involved in about 100
7 public meetings carried out border to border in Alberta.
8 Many of these meetings were confrontational, and I hoped that
9 my retrospective will be of some interest. Some aspects
10 might be adaptable, and others might be irrelevant.

11 I can only make a moderate attempt to present an
12 analysis from the important social and philosophical
13 prospectus, but I think some 20/20 hindsight should be of
14 some help.

15 I will describe what was done without trying to
16 guess what parts might or might not be adaptable to the
17 nuclear program, but I hope to provide a framework for some
18 questions.

19 It appears to me that our siting experience
20 illustrates a crucial importance of openness and integrity.
21 It also became clear that it is important to avoid seeking
22 purely technical fixes for a mainly social, psychological,
23 political type of problem. To give a bit of chronology,
24 about 15 years ago, a private company proposed building a
25 treatment facility for hazardous waste near Fort

1 Saskatchewan, which is a town near Edmonton. They organized
2 a public meeting, as they should. It became a huge protest
3 meeting with cancer, birth defects, dioxin, lethal chemicals
4 in the forefront of the comments by the protestors.

5 In response to this meeting, the government almost
6 immediately declared a moratorium on siting activities, and
7 throughout the process, no jurisdiction was prematurely
8 targeted as the site.

9 The government committed funding and a number of
10 staff to work on the problem of management of hazardous
11 waste, and the Minister of Environment appointed a Hazardous
12 Waste Management Committee, which was one that operated for
13 only four months. It comprised three members from government
14 and three private citizens; a farmer, a fireman, a
15 sociologist, two technical persons, and a bureaucrat. Public
16 relations and other assistance to the committee were provided
17 by the government, and this committee was an uncommonly
18 effective committee with a very high level of mutual trust
19 and respect among the six members.

20 In my role as a technical member, it was essential
21 for me to avoid going off on tangents and to focus on the
22 central features. Basic technical honesty was critical for
23 me.

24 This government-public committee set out to the
25 main features of the waste problem, including the need to

1 take into consideration public involvement, legislation,
2 financing, ownership, storage, transportation, transboundary
3 movement, definition of hazardous waste, classification,
4 technology, gathering, siting criteria, risk, detection
5 limits, toxicity matters, public safety, and environmental
6 impacts. We did that in four months. Information suitable
7 for an accurately informed public was certainly one of our
8 objectives.

9 The public component of the program was largely
10 directed by an experienced sociologist, and throughout the
11 years, the position taken by him was one of cooperation: "We
12 will not come into your district without invitation."
13 Openness was an implication of his often repeated statement,
14 "We jointly have a problem to solve."

15 It was certainly critical to be frank and
16 informative with the media, and accordingly, personnel were
17 attached to our committee experienced in working with the
18 media. At the information meetings organized throughout the
19 province, public input was invited. A number of information
20 bulletins were prepared and distributed along with the
21 committee reports.

22 The first committee was followed by four more. The
23 next one was a committee from the Environment Council of
24 Alberta, and presumably, the Environment Council concluded
25 that the problem was mainly in the technical arena, since

1 three of the four members were technical people on this
2 committee.

3 The next committee was the Hazardous Waste
4 Management Team. It considered such matters as legislation,
5 transportation, management and site selection. And during
6 the next couple of years, information meetings were held
7 border to border in the province, and the chairman for these
8 meetings were normally local citizens or field workers, and
9 very rarely employees of government.

10 Another committee was the Non-partisan
11 International Proponent Selection Committee, which reviewed
12 applications and recommended to government a short list of
13 four companies from the 19 that submitted proposals for
14 building and operating a plant.

15 Well long in the process, a two-day seminar was
16 held for about 70 delegates from across the province. These
17 delegates were selected by the various districts, at which
18 there had been information meetings, and the seminar itself
19 was an expanded information meeting, including an opportunity
20 for interaction among the delegates, which was very
21 important.

22 About this time, the information meetings were
23 changed.

24 I'm sorry, I missed a slide here.

25 Yeah, so about this time, the meetings were changed

1 to a more formal structure in contrast to earlier ones where
2 a panel was available to answer questions posed by members of
3 the audience. The new format helped to focus questions on
4 topics on which there had been a presentation. For example,
5 questions relating to technical matters were followed--a
6 technical presentation, or regulatory matters on a regulatory
7 presentation, the transportation matters similarly.

8 In my part of the presentations, I dealt with
9 technical matters. Hazardous waste were described, such as
10 used oil, spent acid, solvents, sludges, and the chemistry
11 and technology of their destruction, and the management of
12 the products formed were discussed. I showed slides of some
13 European facilities. This is the incinerator facility at
14 Avenhausen in Germany.

15 Technically, it was necessary for me to come to
16 grips with matters such as zero, absolute safety, toxicity
17 and the detection limit regulation problem. When explained,
18 most people recognize and accept that zero is unattainable
19 and that absolute safety can never actually be proved. And
20 my impression is that the public responds positively to
21 straightforward honesty in these matters, and they accept
22 qualitative judgment terms when you're considering risks.

23 Following a series of three information meetings at
24 the town of Ryley, a plebiscite was held. Ryley is near
25 Edmonton and near the major centers of the production of

1 industrial hazardous waste. Ryley is in a county where there
2 was violent opposition to a plant, but they voted on the
3 matter and voted about 80 per cent in favor of hosting the
4 plant.

5 About a month later, Swan Hills, which is probably
6 the town you've heard about, also voted on the matter. Swan
7 Hills is about 200 kilometers from northwest of Edmonton, and
8 in both towns, as is indicated on the slide here, that about
9 80 per cent of the citizens voted in favor of hosting a
10 hazardous waste treatment facility.

11 In both jurisdictions, there was no attempt to gain
12 public acceptance through what might be called host fees or
13 bribery. A few months after these two jurisdictions voted on
14 the matter, another jurisdiction did reject the possibility.

15 Ryley is near Edmonton and makes the most sense for
16 a site from nearly all points of view. And another
17 jurisdiction was Strathcona. This had strong local support,
18 but in keeping with our idea of not targeting a jurisdiction,
19 that county was not investigated, but it would have made the
20 most sense.

21 The Special Waste Management Corporation Act was
22 passed with the objective of ensuring that facilities would
23 be developed and the management of hazardous waste properly
24 taken care of.

25 Well, in March, 1984, Swan Hills was chosen by the

1 government as the site. Ryley publicly disagreed. They put
2 a big ad in the Edmonton Journal, disagreed with the decision
3 of the Minister of Environment. Swan Hills, after all, is
4 more remote from the center of production of the hazardous
5 waste.

6 In April of that year, the Special Waste Management
7 Corporation of seven members was formed, and they were told
8 by the Minister of Environment that the choice of Swan Hills,
9 instead of Ryley, was a political decision and for us not to
10 question it.

11 At about this time, rather large amounts of money
12 became increasingly involved, and then political took over,
13 and I have some material that you can see on that, if you
14 wish.

15 In September, 1987, was the official opening of the
16 hazardous waste plant at Swan Hills, and this is a view of
17 it. The facility is jointly owned by a private company and
18 by government through the Alberta Special Waste Management
19 Corporation and operated under contract. The town of Swan
20 Hills receives no host fees from the plant, and furthermore,
21 the plant is not part of the tax base, since the plant is
22 outside of the town boundaries.

23 A couple of years ago, the plant needed to be
24 expanded to handle the volume of waste, and after a series of
25 public hearings, such an expansion was permitted, and that is

1 the current state.

2 I'd like to now give you some impressions. In both
3 the positive and negative senses, the media were significant
4 players in the siting success. In the positive vein, a
5 number of thoughtful, knowledgeable editorials did appear,
6 and the editor of one local paper was certainly well informed
7 and played an important role in the successful siting.

8 On the negative side, many reporters are too busy
9 to be excessively concerned with validation of information.
10 For example, in the early going, typical headlines were
11 "Alberta Proposed as Chemical Waste Dump," "Chemical Dump
12 Hearings," and "Ryley Threatened by Disposal Plant." The
13 word "dump" was prominent in early news items, even though
14 dumping was never proposed. It was destruction of the
15 hazardous waste.

16 Other words that instill dread were also prominent;
17 deadly PCB, cancer-causing PCB, dioxin, birth defects, poison
18 plant, like an atom bomb, spew, those kinds of words.
19 Reporters, of course, know that fear has a very high
20 potential to entertain, and that's part of their job.

21 There is some evidence that our attempt to educate
22 rather widely had some success and that the word "dump"
23 appeared much less frequently after a couple of years and
24 through the later stages.

25 Throughout there were repeated calls by the media

1 to move ahead quickly, to pass regulations, to choose a site,
2 and they were focusing on the problem and not the
3 solution.

4 The activities of positive local leaders were very
5 rarely seen to be newsworthy, while the negative voices would
6 receive a lot of media attention.

7 A number of town councils and chambers of commerce
8 extended invitations for their district to be considered as
9 the site. Such invitations were normally followed by the
10 formation of a protest group, "Friends of..." or something or
11 other. And along with heavy-handed intimidation, one group
12 imported an activist of Love Canal fame and an expert who was
13 formerly an EPA employee. Another group imported a
14 veterinarian from out-of-province, and normally the leaders
15 of concerned citizens groups, protest groups, were usually
16 ones who would be viewed as knowledgeable professionals; a
17 Dr. A, an optometrist; Dr. B, a veterinarian; a high school
18 principal. And these normally dispensed dread,
19 misinformation, irrelevancies and twisted information from
20 reports.

21 I felt for me to be duped into correcting items of
22 misinformation would have been a mistake on my part, since
23 more very quickly surfaces. I did attempt it at some point.
24 My conclusion was that I should simply continue to describe
25 the important features of the problem and solution as

1 accurately as possible.

2 Now throughout our province, there was, of course,
3 widespread recognition that hazardous wastes are an
4 inevitable component of modern society. Such wastes are
5 generated by, of course, large corporations and also by
6 individual householders. It was recognized that an
7 integrated facility was needed. Our treatment facility
8 should be somewhere else--you know, the NIMBY attitude. That
9 wastes can be responsibly managed from a technical point of
10 view was recognized by many, and, of course, including the
11 vast majority of citizens in Ryley and Swan Hills.

12 Late in the process, I learned of the existence of
13 "how to" manuals that give directions and advice on how to
14 protest and forestall decisions, and their advice from such
15 sources include such things as saying, "Raise enough hell
16 politically and through the media to get the plan postponed
17 'for further study,'" "Stay on the attack," "Keep them tied
18 up denying you information," "Get help - import
19 professionals." Discredit with terms such as "Latest studies
20 show that," or "That's controversial." Fabricate fear
21 through the use of words such as spew, birth defects, dioxin,
22 cancer, of course.

23 For the most part, politicians were invisible and
24 silent in the public meetings, and I think that was a
25 situation that probably helped in the running of the program.

1 An industrial association that might have helped obtain the
2 economically more favorable site, that is Ryley, they only
3 became slightly visible after the decision was made. So that
4 was unfortunate.

5 In the minds of the media and much of the public,
6 including many scientists, there is an almost universal and
7 instinctive belief in zero, that any level of a toxin is too
8 much, and that certainly was one of the problems.

9 A minor problem in the program was from overeager
10 supporters, who in their zeal went well outside their areas
11 of competence.

12 After a series of information meetings in one area,
13 the vote was taken for a rejection, as I've indicated. I
14 think the negative vote was in part the result of one of the
15 organizers, who having heard it many times, began to give the
16 technical background. He began to act as though he was a
17 technical expert and pretend what he was not. In public
18 meetings, I saw the negative reactions to his presumed
19 technical knowledge, and I guess I have to say that
20 scientists should not pretend to be experts--too expert in
21 solving social problems, and non-scientists should not
22 pretend to be science experts.

23 Another unfortunate thing is that there were some
24 fairly intense conflicts among varying members of the
25 community, and even within single families. The commitments

1 on both sides tended to be very high and to become emotional.

2 The current situation is that Ryley, the first town
3 to vote in favor of hosting the facility, has not been left
4 out. It now has a facility to collect, store and transfer
5 hazardous waste to Swan Hills, and I think they're somewhat
6 satisfied with that.

7 As I've indicated, a backlog of Alberta wastes that
8 need destruction by way of high-temperature incineration have
9 been accumulating, and companies are forced to stockpile
10 wastes and are not now getting the service they need from the
11 Swan Hills plant. And the expansion of capacity for high-
12 temperature incineration went through public hearings, and it
13 has now been quadrupled, and the additional facilities are
14 about to start up.

15 A decade ago, a Swan Hills Special Waste Liaison
16 Committee was formed and continues to be active. It
17 interacts with the company and with the community.
18 Information bulletins are regularly prepared and distributed
19 by the owners of the facility in the community. There are a
20 very large number of both national and international visitors
21 to the site, and the general attitude in Swan Hills is
22 probably accurately reflected in their statement that "We
23 don't need Edmonton or Calgary telling us we have a hazard
24 here. We haven't got a bloody hazard here."

25 And more recently, a Wall Street Journal report

1 quoted the mayor as saying, "I wouldn't come into town and
2 protest too hard on a real cold day. You might not get a
3 room or a meal."

4 Swan Hills owns the plant, is very proud of it.

5 Pressure is increasing for Alberta to take out-of-
6 province wastes, and technically, of course, that would not
7 be a problem, and there would be economic implications. But
8 the possibility of taking out-of-Alberta wastes would,
9 however, be a political decision and one which would have to
10 be taken only after consultation with the public.

11 At the present time, there is certainly one group
12 that would like to shut down the plant. Their positions
13 seems not to be one simply of NIMBY, but I don't quite
14 understand it. I don't think sincerity is in doubt. Their
15 motives, to me, are unclear. They have no alternative
16 solutions, other than storage. As stated, the belief in zero
17 is almost universal, and zero is something, of course, that
18 can never be measured analytically. Emissions are not and
19 can never be probably zero. Yet, for example, a Greenpeace
20 spokesman said, "Anything above zero is unacceptable."

21 Well, to me, it appears fortunate from the point of
22 view of appropriate and responsible management of Alberta's
23 hazardous waste that Greenpeace was not active on the siting
24 question during our siting activities.

25 What was the key to the siting success? Well, at

1 the official opening of the plant, the platform was filled
2 with politicians congratulating themselves. I think if you
3 ask them, they were the key to the success.

4 If you asked a newspaper editor in Swan Hills, I
5 think he would say he was the key to the success.

6 If you talk to one particular field worker, he was
7 the success.

8 I think if you talk to one of the media experts
9 that was attached to some of our committees, she was a key.

10 If you talk to a geographer who came into the
11 program late, constraint mapping was the key to success. It
12 certainly was important. This person has become a siting
13 consultant, and I think is erroneously viewed as the expert
14 in our program.

15 This geographer, obviously, listened to a
16 psychologist who was involved in a peripheral way. This
17 particular psychologist had a great deal of self-assurance,
18 and believes that perceptions are of central importance, not
19 facts, and clearly form is more important than substance.
20 And she recommended that one should not meet the public with
21 a suit and tie and slides and so on. Maybe if you ask me, I
22 was a key to the siting success. I certainly played a key
23 role for both Ryley and Swan Hills, and contrary to advice, I
24 wore a tie and suit and used slides.

25 I talked with one of the leading residents of Swan

1 Hills, and in his mind, he was the key. Well, I think in a
2 way, all of these were necessary components, and none of them
3 sufficient in the site.

4 The conclusions: I think if you talk with someone
5 who had nothing to do with the program, I obtained the
6 impression that the siting success was simply an accident of
7 no particular significance, or they come up with some
8 simplistic explanation that fits with some preconceived
9 notions.

10 When I presented some of this material at a
11 conference in Baltimore, I was astounded to hear that the
12 Alberta siting success was a result of a competitive process,
13 and that blew my mind.

14 Well, in my judgment, in Alberta, we avoided three
15 blunders. I think it's a blunder to target a jurisdiction
16 prematurely, and we did not do that.

17 It's a blunder to pass regulations for the ongoing
18 problem of hazardous waste without the means to meet them.
19 For example, when appropriate facilities are not in place to
20 pass a regulation, which was done certainly in another
21 province in Canada, to prohibit liquid dumping after some
22 future date, and the Environment Minister then, of course, was
23 being increasingly discredited for permitting illegal
24 dumping.

25 The third blunder, I think, is to assume that the

1 siting problems to be solved are mainly technical and to
2 undertake a siting problem program that is mostly technical,
3 and accordingly appoint inappropriate program management. I
4 think it's attractive, of course, to think of a siting
5 process as a reasoned and rational process, and I think that
6 reflects an overly unreal and technical point of view of
7 society.

8 Well, I think we avoided these three blunders. In
9 my judgment, I think the important factors in the process
10 were the following 10. Here's the first five: The
11 declaration of a moratorium on site selection, and no
12 jurisdiction was targeted at that point.

13 Secondly, regulations were not formulated and
14 passed until the means to meet them were in hand. A
15 conscious decision was made to postpone the passage of
16 regulations. Pressures are always there to pass tough
17 regulations and then assume that a problem has been solved.

18 Thirdly, the appointment of the government-public
19 committee to outline the problem, the features of the
20 problem, and the early recognition by that committee that the
21 problem was mainly outside the technical arena, although, of
22 course, sound technology is, of course, essential, siting is
23 mainly a social, psychological, political problem.

24 Persons who are technically competent and trusted
25 and trustworthy need to interact with the public on technical

1 matters, but nevertheless, to endlessly seek technical fixes
2 for social, political problems, I think, is a futile
3 operation.

4 On the matter of committees, the most effective one
5 by far was the one that I indicated. It included the
6 fireman, the farmer, two technical, sociologist and
7 bureaucrat. In that committee, it was important for me, as a
8 technical person, to avoid going off on technical tangents.

9 The worse committee was the one that had three
10 technical people out of four. Their approach, in part, was
11 that a facility not only be safe, but seemed to be safe, and
12 accordingly that committee, from the point of view of seemed
13 to be safe, they recommended that a treatment facility should
14 best be sited in the center of nine square miles. Well,
15 recommendation caused me more distress than that one, since a
16 facility that needs to be sited in the center of that area
17 has to be seen as incredibly dangerous.

18 In Europe the facilities that I visited were
19 typically sited on 10 acres. Well, I think technical people
20 too often fail to present a sense of perspective. I think
21 they're too concerned with making themselves fireproof.

22 A fourth factor, I think was to have had the
23 direction of the public part of the program mainly in the
24 hands of a mature and experienced sociologist who didn't
25 listen too much to the psychologist.

1 A fifth factor was having personnel who were
2 experienced in working with the media and being frank and
3 informative with the media.

4 A sixth factor was organizing information meetings
5 border to border and inviting input, with no target of
6 anybody, just information meetings.

7 In my mind, the most single important operational
8 factor was the two-day seminar for about 70 delegates
9 selected by residents to come to an expanded information
10 meeting. The interactions there were extremely helpful.

11 An eighth factor was the eventual adoption of more
12 structured information meetings that I've mentioned, so that
13 comments and questions were focused on particular topics.
14 Earlier, what I call "sitting duck" format with a panel to
15 answer questions I think should be avoided. That format
16 lends itself to manipulation and plays into the hands of
17 protesters.

18 Another factor was cooperation with local leading
19 citizens. A base of accurately informed and committed local
20 support and leadership was certainly essential, and it's
21 important to work with the informal, as well as the formal,
22 leaders of a community and to openly provide information.

23 And a tenth factor was an attitude of respect for
24 the public, basic honesty, openness, cooperation. We have a
25 problem to solve jointly.

1 Well, this is a very quick overview of what went on
2 from my prejudiced point of view, I think what gives you a
3 flavor of that. Unfortunately, as I've said, the definitive
4 firsthand analytical part of this siting success has not and
5 will not be written, and with that, I leave you with my
6 statement on it, on the siting.

7 Included in the material that has been circulated
8 are some of my brief comments in response to the 13 questions
9 posed by the Board. Concerning the last question on
10 applicability to siting a nuclear waste repository, I offer
11 the opinion that it is well to avoid seeking purely technical
12 fixes for a problem with major social, psychological,
13 political components.

14 Thank you.

15 DR. ALLEN: Thank you very much, Walter, for an
16 interesting and provocative talk.

17 We'll now break for lunch, and since we need about
18 an hour and 15 minutes, we'll reconvene at 1:40.

19 Thanks to all the speakers this morning.

20 (Whereupon, a luncheon recess was taken.)

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

A F T E R N O O N S E S S I O N

6 DR. ALLEN: Our first speaker in the afternoon session
7 is Lloyd Cluff, who's Manager of Geosciences for Pacific Gas
8 and Electric Company. Prior to that, he was Vice President
9 and Director of Geosciences for Woodward-Clyde Consultants.
10 He's been involved in any number of controversial siting
11 cases of various types, and he's going to give us the benefit
12 of his experiences.

13 Lloyd?

14 MR. CLUFF: Thank you, Clarence.

15 I was intrigued by Dr. Camilla Odhnoff's remarks
16 early this morning about the ethical labyrinth, and, also, I
17 would add psychological labyrinth, and we've heard a lot
18 about labyrinths this morning, and this is certainly a
19 fitting venue to have this meeting here above the casino and
20 be forced to go through the labyrinth downstairs to find the
21 restaurant. There's a lot of analogies to siting critical
22 facilities in terms of every barrier, many of which are
23 there, it's to extract money from you. And so I think there
24 are a lot of similarities.

25 The presentations so far have called attention to

1 conflict and controversy. My focus is also on that, but to
2 illuminate the ineffective use of the adversarial and
3 confrontational process.

4 And I chose a rather provocative title because
5 that's what I'm going to talk about, are four projects about
6 entrenched warfare that often accompanies the process of
7 siting, designing and building critical facilities. It
8 always leads to the expenditure of billions of dollars,
9 benefiting only a select few. It is a waste of resources and
10 a disservice to society. I propose that the solution to
11 these problems to entrenched warfare is in the process. It's
12 the human behavioral aspect. Not that technical things
13 aren't important, they always are very important, but we
14 don't pay enough attention to what motivates individuals to
15 take certain action, and it kind of gets into geopsychology,
16 and we need to pay more attention to those aspects, along
17 with the technical matters.

18 I have chosen four case histories that are shown on
19 this--well, they're not shown yet, but the map of California
20 is the seismicity map of all historic time from about early
21 1800, 1803, I think, to 1987. See in the coastal areas very
22 strong seismic activity that's close to the big active
23 faults, and, of course, the seismic activity that follows,
24 the fault zone that traverses at the base of the Sierra
25 Nevada Complex.

1 And so there is a part of California that's in the
2 central portion, the Great Valley and the Western Sierra
3 Foothills that up until a few years ago was considered devoid
4 of any significant seismic activity.

5 So I'm going to start off by talking about two
6 proposed dams. This is back--and I'm speaking now as though
7 I were back in the early '70s. So I'll talk about two
8 proposed dams, the Auburn and the New Melones, and then the
9 LNG facility down along the coast, and just north of there,
10 the Diablo Canyon project.

11 Now, during the 1960s, feasibility studies were
12 completed for these two dams. In fact, studies were done
13 even back in the '40s and '50s to help in deciding where to
14 locate these big projects. And in the early to mid-'70s,
15 Congress approved funding, and site preparation and
16 construction started at about the same time on the Auburn Dam
17 and the New Melones Dam.

18 On July the 1st, 1975, a moderate magnitude, 5.7,
19 earthquake struck in the vicinity up here, 41 miles north of
20 Auburn near the town of Oroville. This earthquake focused
21 public attention and concern on a part of California that, as
22 you can see from the seismicity map, was not considered an
23 area to have active faults or significant seismic activity.

24 This earthquake was caused by slip along a fault.
25 The Oroville earthquake occurred here, and there is a fault

1 system that is shown on the same map called the Sierra
2 Foothills fault system, and the earthquake occurred because
3 of slip on a small segment of the fault here, and so both the
4 U.S. Bureau of Reclamation and the Corps of Engineers, Corps
5 of Engineers responsible for the Melones Dam, and the Auburn
6 was the Bureau of Reclamation, both of those agencies decided
7 in early 1976 to have an independent evaluation made of the
8 significance of this earthquake to their facilities because
9 both facilities were located very close to, if not on parts
10 of, that Foothills fault system.

11 My company was selected to do both of those
12 studies, since Woodward-Clyde at the time was doing a very
13 large inland nuclear power plant siting study for PG & E that
14 had been going on for several years, and in that process, we
15 had identified this Foothills fault system as a potential
16 issue should PG & E decide to locate nuclear power plants
17 along the rivers here in the Great Valley, which was one of
18 their thoughts.

19 And so we had identified this fault system as a
20 potential issue in that while no one had conclusively shown
21 that the fault was active or inactive, there was some
22 suggestive evidence that demonstrated that it could be
23 capable of releasing moderate earthquakes. And sure enough,
24 in 1975, an earthquake occurred.

25 So I'm going to talk about Auburn Dam, spend a

1 little time on the details. The technical details from
2 Auburn apply to all four projects. So I'm going to spend the
3 bulk of the technical time here. They're identical in all
4 the cases. It's just the characters changed, the issues were
5 the same.

6 This is the reservoir that would be impounded
7 behind this huge dam, 4,150 feet long, a double-curvature,
8 thin-arch dam, 196 feet thick at its base, and 40 feet thick
9 at its crest, and 700 feet high.

10 It was to be built on the American River near
11 Auburn. And in the area of the dam site, because of the
12 erosion, all of the young geologic deposits had been stripped
13 away by erosion, so it was difficult right at the dam site to
14 make any assessment of fault activity from the classical
15 geomorphic or stratigraphic point of view.

16 There's not a focus on here, but--oh, yes, there
17 is, too. It doesn't seem to be working.

18 DR. ALLEN: Nothing's happening.

19 MR. CLUFF: Yeah, maybe someone could help focus that.
20 I think it's the other thing on top. There we go.

21 This is another dam in the Sierra Foothills. This
22 is a thin-arch dam as well, but it's about a tenth as long as
23 the proposed Auburn Dam and about half as high. So you can
24 imagine this huge dam that was going to be built in the area
25 of the American River.

1 And another important aspect of this is the
2 downstream aspect; the Auburn Dam here, the Folsom Lake and
3 existing Folsom Dam was here, and then directly downstream of
4 the community of Sacramento.

5 The fault that slipped that produced the 5.7
6 earthquake caused these zones of cracking, and there was
7 great debate in the beginning on whether or not that
8 represented surface faulting. As you can see from this
9 closeup, this was not a very impressive fault scarp.
10 However, looking at photo imagery and so forth, and I don't
11 know, from my angle, knowing where it is, there's a very
12 strong linear feature right through here. And this feature
13 had been identified in the nuclear power plant siting studies
14 as a potential fault that had characteristics that made it
15 suspicious and needed to be investigated should PG & E want
16 to build a nuclear power plant in the vicinity.

17 Sure enough, that was the fault that ruptured,
18 called the Cleveland Hill Fault, and so we dug trenches. You
19 can see from the trench spoil pile the different materials.
20 There is a change in geology across that feature, and, of
21 course, once you open the trench, you can see the fault. The
22 surface cracking was right above here, and so sure enough,
23 that surface cracking was along the fault and interpreted to
24 be the result of surface faulting, or the cracks were the
25 result of.

1 And in other trenches along that same fault, this
2 old soil profile of Paleo B horizon was dramatically
3 deflected in a normal sense where it crossed the fault.
4 Since there was only two inches of displacement, the
5 conclusion after detailed studies here was that this
6 represented cumulative slip over many thousands to tens to
7 perhaps hundreds of thousands of years, and that two inches
8 of normal slip was a typical earthquake on this fault zone.
9 So we had a confirmed active fault along a segment of the
10 Foothills fault zone here.

11 With the Auburn Dam being here, the New Melones
12 being here, the focus of our studies was to see if, in fact,
13 there was continuing evidence along other parts of the
14 system, and specifically at the dam sites themselves.

15 A very prominent location that allowed us to make a
16 very critical assessment was down near Sonora, not too far
17 from the New Melones Dam site. This is called the Table
18 Mountain latite. This is a volcanic flow that at about seven
19 million years ago when the Sierra Nevada was being uplifted,
20 the series of volcanic eruptions occurred, and this marked
21 the bottom of a river. So this flow came down the bottom of
22 a river and then solidified in the canyon walls. And since
23 the last seven million years, differential erosion, the
24 volcanic materials being much more durable, we have inverted
25 topography. You can see the sinuous nature of the stream

1 channel, and that horizon was a good marker to look at
2 whether or not faults that crossed beneath had had any
3 displacement. And you can see a disruption here, and a
4 disruption here, and a disruption here.

5 So we focused--we had noticed these during the
6 PG & E study--and that seems to be out of focus again for me.
7 We'll need to have someone check that.

8 So here's a 75-foot vertical disruption, normal
9 type of faulting here, and this was 55 feet.

10 Well, the next question was, well, that's a lot of
11 displacement, but it's post 700 million years. Let's not get
12 carried away with it. So we decided to follow that fault out
13 into this meadow, and this is the trench that was excavated
14 across that fault. Here's the trench at closeup again, right
15 along strike of that fault.

16 Looking in the trench, one can see this very well
17 developed, slick insided surface in the paleo soils, showing
18 multiple displacements since the time of formation of that
19 soil, and the youngest that could be is about 100,000 years.

20 So there had been post 100,000 year multiple
21 displacements on that fault.

22 And a number of other places where other canyons
23 were the same, we had other displacements and other detailed
24 excavations exposing old soil deposits, showed the same kind
25 of characteristics. So it became very clear that in a number

1 of places, short segments of this fault had experienced
2 displacement. Not large ones, but this is the cumulative
3 displacement probably over several hundred thousand years.

4 And during this process--and a very useful process
5 is to have a consulting board. We did have a consulting
6 board on the Auburn Dam project. They were very intent in
7 looking at this evidence. We took them quite regularly to
8 the field. You'll note here there's a characteristic style;
9 when consulting boards are out in the field, they always kind
10 of put their arm under one elbow and supporting the chin.
11 You'll see this characteristic throughout all of these
12 photographs. You can see it here again. You might recognize
13 this distinguished individual here. That's Clarence Allen.
14 This is Lloyd Cluff, two members of the consulting board.

15 I convened the board for the Bureau of Reclamation,
16 and you were--the Board was reporting to the Bureau of
17 Reclamation, and the Board was convened by both Woodward-
18 Clyde, in terms of the field trips, and the Bureau.

19 So this is an aerial view of the dam site. You can
20 see the construction that had started, and the foundation was
21 a very soft foundation, and some of the issues here is the
22 difference of opinion between the State of California and the
23 Federal Bureau of Reclamation. There had been a long-term
24 difference of opinion on the adequacy of this site for a
25 thin-arch dam. Some of the State engineers felt this was

1 more appropriate as an earth and rock fill, or a gravity-type
2 dam, rather than a thin-arch dam. And this debate had been
3 going on for years, and that's important to keep that in
4 mind.

5 Well, to make a long story short, this
6 comprehensive, regional geologic evaluation of the Foothills
7 Fault evidenced a low degree of fault activity along many of
8 the segments of this fault, indicating probably about a
9 magnitude 6 to 6 1/2, with a small amount of displacement.
10 And it was concluded that there was a very low probability
11 that active faults under the USBR criteria traversed the dam
12 foundation, and that the maximum net slip during a single
13 fault slip event was estimated by the Woodward-Clyde team to
14 be about nine inches.

15 The U.S. Geological Survey, another reviewer
16 participant in this, estimated the net slip to be 3.3 feet,
17 about a meter.

18 An estimate by one of the USBR consultants was less
19 than two inches, and the USBR's estimate was zero.

20 Now, you can see some entrenched warfare starting
21 up here, and it was interesting--and I won't name the
22 consultant. I can say it wasn't Clarence. It was
23 demonstrated by the designers and others that two inches was
24 about the amount of fault displacement that they felt the dam
25 could take without causing any serious safety problem.

1 Well, the California Division of Dam Safety got
2 their consulting board together. I'm jumping a little bit
3 ahead of me here. Here are some of the detailed fault
4 patterns in the dam foundation itself. It's the excavation
5 over on the right abutment. There are very old deposits down
6 here, Cenozoic deposits, Mesozoic. And then up near the top
7 and over here on the top were much younger, but still
8 Tertiary deposits. So there was intense examination of these
9 features, trying to look at the characteristics of these
10 fault zones, compare them with the characteristics that we
11 had found in other parts of the Foothills fault system, and
12 see if there were similarities and dissimilarities.

13 Then tracing those same features very close, this
14 was just off of the abutment of the dam, and you can see the
15 younger, still millions of year old latite deposits were
16 displaced.

17 And another view of Clarence Allen here and one of
18 the other consulting Board members to the Bureau, very
19 carefully examining--see, Clarence has a pencil or a knife in
20 his hand, very carefully examining that fault.

21 And, of course, we found many other faults like
22 this, and it wasn't known before this that this relatively
23 young deposit had been displaced.

24 This was very close to the dam. In fact, the site
25 being here, all of these dots--that may not be too visible.

1 This is the latite flow down near Sonora. A site in here,
2 some sites all up in here and throughout here had
3 characteristics that all are very similar to this site here,
4 as well as the site down at New Melones.

5 And this is the footprint of the dam, and the fault
6 that I was just showing is this fault over here called the
7 Midu Fault. And there were no younger deposits. The Bureau
8 of Reclamation became literally entrenched in that they
9 brought in huge dosers and started excavating throughout the
10 entire area, and unfortunately, destroyed all of the evidence
11 that could have been useful in assessing the younger paleo
12 soil deposits because they were trying to find conclusive
13 evidence that the faults were not active.

14 Well, it was concluded that due to the association
15 in the physical and geometrical characteristics, that these
16 fault zones that traversed the foundation of the dam in these
17 locations did have a very low likelihood, but a significant
18 likelihood of a few inches of displacement in the single
19 event.

20 This is the consulting board from the State of
21 California. This is Bruce Bolt, I think Harry Seed, and I
22 believe George Hausner and others. Clarence was a member of
23 this board, but because he was a consultant to the Bureau,
24 wasn't able to participate.

25 But the Division of Dam Safety judged that a thin-

1 arch dam could not accommodate more than two inches of fault
2 displacement without failure. The dam site--or the dam was
3 then terminated, the project was.

4 Now, the Bureau of Reclamation did not have the
5 flexibility or the foresight to change their dam design, and
6 it took them several years to come around to realizing that
7 that was the only way to build a dam, and they are still
8 working on trying to come up with a design that would be
9 acceptable, but the costs are now so high that it's probably
10 not feasible.

11 So there's an important issue here of cooperation
12 with the Feds and the State, and there was another element
13 that was very important, in that in 1975, the State of
14 California created the California Seismic Safety Commission.
15 This was the first item of focus for the Seismic Safety
16 Commission. It had a lot of clout, being backed by the
17 legislature and the governor, and they were responsible for
18 giving the State of California and the Division of Dam Safety
19 a great deal of say in whether or not this dam was to be
20 built, as well as the New Melones Dam.

21 So the dam, if you're to go out there today and fly
22 over it, would look like this. It's a little more grass and
23 trees on it, but essentially, it's an abandoned site where
24 hundreds of millions of dollars was spent and a needed dam
25 was not constructed.

1 This is a view of the New Melones Site along the
2 Stanislaus River just at the beginning of the construction.
3 This is the old dam. This is being built downstream. So
4 this is a massive earth and rock-filled dam, about the same
5 size, 625 feet high, 2,650 thick at its base, and 40 feet
6 thick at its crest, and it also sits on part of the fault
7 zone.

8 Now, a couple of photographs of a fault that was
9 discovered. We name this the Powerhouse Fault because it did
10 strike right through the powerhouse that was under
11 construction, and we found it was an indeterminate fault in
12 terms of being able to classify it, and it didn't have all of
13 the characteristics that we found in the Auburn case. So we
14 weren't sure about that one.

15 Here's another view of the dam as it's under
16 construction, and the consulting board, field trips and so
17 forth, and then the dam as it's about three-quarters built--
18 well, maybe not even three-quarters, about a half. The crest
19 of the dam is now up here.

20 Now, the New Melones Dam, the closest active fault,
21 according to their criteria, which was slightly different,
22 but practically the same, was 2.6 miles away and had the
23 potential for about .8 feet of surface rupture along what we
24 judged was a 10-mile segment. We felt that would be
25 associated with a 6 1/2 magnitude earthquake, and the

1 recurrence of that kind of event on that segment would be
2 about 10 to 30,000 years; so a very unlikely event.

3 The New Melones Dam was judged by the California
4 Division of Dam Safety to be safe under those seismic
5 conditions, and the dam was completed as designed.

6 Now, there's a dramatic difference between these
7 two facilities, and I would say the big difference was the
8 attitude of the designers and the chosen type of dam. Now,
9 it was argued by many in the state of California that this
10 was a site more suited to an arch dam rather than the other,
11 and that they should have gotten their sites traded. But
12 nevertheless, this project was completed, a very important
13 needed dam, and there was controversy over it, but nowhere
14 near the controversy of the Auburn Dam.

15 Let me turn now to two sites on the coast of
16 California, LNG and Diablo Canyon. LNG Site, due to the Arab
17 oil embargo in the early '70s, California passed in 1977 a
18 Liquefied Natural Gas Terminal Act. This required California
19 to recommend to the Public Utilities Commission where there
20 should be an LNG receiving terminal, multiple sites, it was
21 thought to be necessary along the coast, and this terminal
22 was to receive LNG from Indonesia and Alaska. The purpose of
23 the project was to augment the gas supply in California,
24 which was very short. Here's the sources of gas that were to
25 come into this facility.

1 And the LNG site selection process considered 50
2 sites, a very preliminary evaluation, and the Point
3 Conception Site was selected after using these criteria, and
4 safety included seismic safety.

5 The Point Conception, Little Cojo Base Site was
6 selected based on these specific criteria, and they wanted to
7 make sure that this facility would be receiving natural gas,
8 liquefied natural gas by 1983. So the site was chosen at
9 this location.

10 This is an artist of this conception of this
11 project as it was conceived, and some construction efforts
12 started in looking to meet the criteria when an active fault
13 was discovered by a geologist hired by landowner opponents to
14 the facility. You can see here these young alluvial deposits
15 displaced. You can see minor displacements, and this started
16 entrenched warfare that lasted for several years.

17 After years of this entrenched warfare, seismic
18 issues were the ones that were causing all of the problems,
19 and after some period of time, the CPUC Commissioners came to
20 this conclusion: Who should we believe? There were experts
21 on both sides. There were enraged hearings based on the
22 legal adversarial, confrontational style of conducting those
23 to discredit the witnesses and so forth.

24 And so they convened a panel of independent experts
25 to assist the Commission in judging the adequacy of the

1 seismic safety of this facility.

2 And this is the list of the panel of experts.
3 Clarence Allen, again, shows up. Most of you probably know
4 many of these individuals, and there was a long screening
5 process to make this selection. All sides had to agree, and
6 this group had to agree to be cross-examined at the end as a
7 panel. That was an important conclusion.

8 Now, also, the CPUC and the FERC Commissioners all
9 agreed that this would be a useful thing to do. And the
10 purpose of the panel was to obtain an unbiased, independent
11 advice whether or not this terminal could be designed and
12 constructed in a manner to be consistent with public safety
13 using the LNG criteria.

14 Here's a view of some of the trenches, another view
15 of those saying this is literally entrenched warfare, and I
16 don't have the time to go through all of the details here,
17 but it's the same as a lot of other facilities that many of
18 you have been involved in.

19 But the LNG Seismic Review Panel, because of the
20 workshops that we convened, without the involvement of
21 attorneys--I'll talk about that later--we were actually able
22 and given the authority to exclude the attorneys from any
23 participation whatsoever. They can sit in the room.

24 After several workshops, we found that this process
25 allowed us to focus on the critical few scientific and

1 engineering issues that really had a direct bearing on the
2 seismic safety of the proposed facility. Therefore, the
3 stymied process resulted in a satisfactory solution after
4 this innovative technique of impaneling this group in the
5 decision-making process.

6 So the warfare had lasted so long, however. This
7 is the last photograph here. Here's the three members of the
8 panel. There's Clarence again, Roy Johnston and Paul
9 Jennings. We concluded that this facility could be built at
10 this site, and it was not a threat to the public safety.

11 But the warfare had lasted so long that the
12 economic climate had changed about gas. Canadian gas had
13 been discovered, and other gas was available, and the
14 economics were such that even though the facility was cleared
15 by both the CPUC and the FERC, the facility was never built.

16 The last case history I'm going to talk about is
17 Diablo Canyon, but before I get into Diablo Canyon, let me
18 just say, and I have to preface this to say that I've been an
19 employee of PG & E for nine years, almost to the month. So I
20 was not involved in a lot of the early PG & E studies in the
21 late '50s, up into the '60s, where they attempted the famous
22 Vadaga (phonetic) Head Site and at this angle, I can't tell
23 right where it is, but it's somewhere up in here, where a
24 nuclear plant was proposed to be very close to the San
25 Andreas Fault. Of course, that was rejected. This was

1 before there was any criteria at the Point Arena Site farther
2 to the north, then the Half Moon Base Site and several other
3 sites along the California coast, that one after another,
4 because of the way they were studied or the evolving
5 regulatory procedures were rejected.

6 They finally got agreement from a number of
7 participants, including a lot of intervenors, that the
8 California coast down near Diablo Canyon in this wave cut
9 terrace would be an ideal location to build the Diablo Canyon
10 nuclear power facility.

11 So the Diablo Canyon project was sited at this
12 location, that dot right there. Now, all of the faults that
13 are shown on here--this is a recent, a new I should say,
14 geologic map. It was not known when PG & E started the
15 design and started construction that this big fault system
16 off coast existed, the Hosgri Fault. And I'm sure you all
17 know the story behind that.

18 And so it was a number of faults, the San Andreas,
19 the Hosgri and the continuation of the zone of faults along
20 the coastline that became a lot of issues that got involved
21 in entrenched warfare for more than a decade, and the
22 expenditure of \$5.8 billion.

23 Another element in this in 1971 was the occurrence
24 of the San Fernando earthquake of 1971, where at Pacoima Dam,
25 recording a strong motion recording site located on this

1 ridge top recorded the highest acceleration that had ever
2 been recorded at that time, in excess of 1.2g acceleration.

3 Many engineers and designers had concluded that the
4 maximum acceleration for engineering, free-field
5 acceleration, would probably not exceed 50 per cent g.

6 Well, this recording of this event and the ensuing
7 debate about it stopped every major project, at least in
8 California and elsewhere. The Trans-Alaska Pipeline was
9 shut. The progress on that design and construction was
10 stopped. Diablo Canyon was thrown into a tizzy, and a number
11 of other projects, because of this recording site.

12 It was argued by a number of individuals, Nate
13 Newmark and John Blume and others and PG & E, that this free-
14 field motion was anomalous because of the steep rock ridge
15 and that Nate came up with what he called the Tau factor, in
16 that this dam would have been subjected to a much lower
17 value, and that this was amplified due to being on the sharp
18 ridge.

19 Well, eventually for Diablo Canyon, the value was
20 negotiated down to .75g. That was the design prefield PGA
21 used in creating a design spectrum, and a number of other
22 projects also adopted that lower value.

23 I want to briefly go through the approval of the
24 operating license. The operating license was approved for
25 Diablo Canyon in 1984, November of 1984, with a condition on

1 it, and it reflected back a letter from the ACRS that
2 approved the design of the facility in 1978, that there
3 should be a re-look at all of the seismic issues because of
4 the lack of data in about 10 years. And so when PG & E
5 finally approached for final full-operating license, the NRC
6 granted them an operating license with the condition that
7 this comprehensive study would be done. This was called the
8 long-term seismic program, and this is when I joined PG & E
9 to manage this project for them.

10 The license condition had four elements. I won't
11 spend a lot of time on these. There was to review all of the
12 existing geologic and seismic and geophysics data and gather
13 new information if it was required to assess the tectonic
14 environment and the earthquake potential of the region. With
15 that information, then to estimate the maximum earthquake
16 magnitude that should be considered for the re-evaluation of
17 the design. Given that information, then evaluate the ground
18 motions from all relevant data that was available. There was
19 a very lack of close-in earthquakes in 1978. And then taking
20 all of this collective information to make a seismic margin
21 evaluation of the safety of the facility, both deterministic
22 and probabilistic.

23 Now, there are a lot of people in this room that
24 had some involvement in some part of this process. So I'm
25 going to go very quickly.

1 The long-term seismic program had three phases. I
2 added these phases once I came on board because in Phase 1, I
3 came on board just after Phase 1 had been submitted to the
4 NRC staff for approval, and my conclusion to PG & E was that
5 the Phase 1 report had been written by a whole stable of
6 consultants, the ones that had been working on Diablo Canyon
7 for more than a decade or so. And while it was a very
8 comprehensive scope of work, it had everyone's wish list that
9 they could ever imagine of things they wanted to do.

10 Having been in the consulting environment, it
11 didn't take too long to recognize some things that may not be
12 as important as others.

13 So I created this scoping study that allowed us to
14 stop everything until we were clear and the NRC staff was
15 clear and we were in agreement on the scope of work, and by
16 doing some preliminary assumptions and an analysis, to focus
17 on the issues that really would make a difference.

18 So these are some milestones that we went through;
19 the letter, the license condition. The plan approved in 1985
20 in July, and the scoping study, of course, was continued
21 until early in 1986.

22 Now, let me mention again that we chose--PG & E
23 chose to convene a consulting board. Again, you notice names
24 that you are all very familiar with. Clarence shows up on
25 all of these. And this was convened to report to the highest

1 levels of management in PG & E, and they were directly
2 involved not only as a consulting board collectively, but as
3 individual technical advisors in all aspects of the program.

4 Now, this was done in full concurrence with the NRC
5 staff, and the scoping study, as I was talking about later,
6 made some assumptions because all of this work had to be done
7 in series because we had to come to a decision within three
8 years. And so we had a very hard deadline to meet, and so we
9 focused on the scope. It was a balanced program. It was
10 well-integrated, and we set this priorities. And this took
11 some time because we needed a consensus among all the players
12 on this project. These were all, of course, public hearings
13 and meetings.

14 And we used a simple logic tree approach to start
15 out with, and that expanded into a detailed event tree for
16 our probabilistic assessment. But this is an example of some
17 of the things we did in terms of looking at different
18 parameters and to keep track of them and to help us think
19 about them and their relative importance.

20 This is a simple diagram of how one can adopt
21 different points, decision points in the logic tree with
22 different options, and this allows you to think about how
23 important are some things and how they are as they feed into
24 the next decision point. It's a very effective tool in
25 looking at the whole range of options that one might consider

1 and helping choose what studies are necessary to resolve the
2 uncertainties if it was really an important factor.

3 Phase 3 was the implementation in that our
4 consulting board was very much involved. The NRC staff was
5 very much involved. They reviewed--they had independent
6 studies made of all aspects of this long-term seismic
7 program, and during the period of the study up until the
8 report was finished, there was 65 workshops or meetings or
9 hearings during this period.

10 And, of course, this is more complex. This is the
11 logic tree where we looked at the sense of slip, whether it
12 be strike slip or oblique slip or thrust, and then we could
13 look and follow out to see what the end result would be and
14 to make assessments of the likelihood of each one of these.
15 And we kept this in front of us all the time in terms of
16 gathering data to see what difference the data would make,
17 and then this fed into the event trees that was the full
18 event trees through the probabilistic assessment.

19 Again, we had a lot of field trips with a lot of
20 people, including the intervenors. Many of the meetings
21 intervenors attended; in fact, most of them, field trips
22 included.

23 And this is just one example of the wealth of data
24 that was available after 1978 when the ACRS wrote their
25 letter and in 1990 when we were doing the ground motion. The

1 critical area that we were concerned with is the area right
2 in here, close in. You can see there were only a couple of
3 events, but by the time 1990 came around, we had a lot of
4 data of magnitude, 6 1/2 or greater in the near field, as
5 well as a lot of far field data. This database was very
6 useful.

7 This is a conceptual slide that shows all of the
8 involvement of all of the parties; the program, PG & E staff
9 and our consultants, our consulting board, our technical
10 advisors, the Nuclear Regulatory Commission staff and their
11 consultants, and then their independent studies that were
12 done totally parallel to, but independent of PG & E.

13 So this is just to show you the process from 1984
14 through when the final report--each one of these lines was an
15 important meeting or workshop or field trip. And then after
16 the report was delivered here, then this was the review
17 process, again with important meetings or field trips, and
18 the ACRS was updated or briefed yearly.

19 So the plant was finally cleared, and it was
20 concluded that the license condition had been met, and I'd
21 like to quote from a couple of statements in the safety
22 evaluation report that the NRC released in 1991. And back a
23 decade or so ago, or even a few years ago prior to the start
24 of this study, the U.S. Geological Survey was considered one
25 of the enemies of PG & E by many. Not all of the individuals

1 in the U.S. Geological Survey, but I'd like to quote from the
2 USGS, who is an official reviewer, and many of their
3 scientists were directly involved.

4 They stated that "This brief summary," their brief
5 summary, "of the long-term seismic program only hints at the
6 large amount of data acquired and the number of new
7 discoveries. The long-term seismic program was planned and
8 implemented to address a set of predefined geologic issues,
9 but considerable flexibility was demonstrated in responding
10 to new and unexpected findings. The broad range of earth
11 science methods used, the areal extent of the study, and the
12 depth to which critical issues were probed, marks this as an
13 unusually comprehensive site study of earthquake hazards.
14 Much of the credit for this effort belongs to the able and
15 highly professional team assembled by PG & E management."

16 Quite a shift in attitude in terms of working
17 together on trying to resolve issues.

18 The NRC concluded that the license condition had
19 been met, and they summarized their approval as follows:
20 "The NRC staff finds that the geological, seismological, and
21 geophysical investigations and analyses conducted by PG & E
22 and its consultants for the LTSP are the most extensive,
23 thorough, and complete ever conducted for a nuclear facility
24 in the United States, and have advanced the state of
25 knowledge in these disciplines significantly. The PG & E

1 soil/structure interaction analyses were comprehensive,
2 thorough and acceptable. The LTSP has served as a useful
3 check on the adequacy of the seismic margins and has
4 confirmed that the margins are acceptable."

5 Now, where do we go from here? These projects were
6 all plagued by inept handling of seismic issues by everyone;
7 the applicant, the regulators and all of their consultants.
8 The conflicting agenda of scientists and engineers provided
9 an opportunity of social reformers to get involved and to
10 compound the programs. To avoid entrenched warfare, the
11 process of managing the siting, design and construction of
12 critical facilities must plan for the egos and emotions out
13 of control, surprise earthquakes and the discovery of new
14 faults and other important data, vested interests and jealous
15 competition, technical issues that are emphasized without
16 considering social issues, arrogance of experts and
17 management and regulators, adversarial environment imposed by
18 a legal precedent, attempts to stonewall the entire process,
19 addition of extra conservatism in every step of the process,
20 hidden agenda, ignoring the facts and focusing on the desired
21 outcome and the provincial attitude that does not allow
22 independent review and oversight.

23 The entrenched warfare is extremely time consuming
24 and expensive. Billions have been spent in defending
25 positions that may not have been--have any direct influence

1 on the solution. The atmosphere of controversy provides the
2 opportunity for entrepreneurial enhancement of the
3 controversy.

4 Lawyers, consultants and regulators have all been
5 known to--excuse me, this is the cow that's being pulled in
6 every direction--and that lawyers and consultants and
7 everybody have all been known to "milk" the situation.

8 To avoid entrenched warfare, projects need to be
9 based on win/win attitude, mutual respect and trust based on
10 competence and integrity, an open seeking of the facts,
11 multi-disciplinary team effort involving the very best
12 talent, approximate identification--appropriate
13 identification of the problems and issues that truly make a
14 difference, appropriate scopes of work using simple logic
15 tree approaches to assist in identifying the tasks and
16 setting priorities to address the issues, team work based on
17 objectivity, anticipation of regulatory evolution, a plan to
18 manage social conflicts, as well as political bombshells,
19 flexibility and a vision of the range of options, workshops,
20 field trips, briefings and publications to keep all
21 interested parties informed, and independent panels of
22 experts to assist in the critical decision-making.

23 Managing of critical safety projects with an open,
24 positive and cooperative attitude results in a project in
25 which safety is properly addressed, regulatory approval is

1 achieved, the owner's investment is secure, social issues are
2 adequately addressed, and the appropriate facilities get
3 built.

4 Thank you.

5 DR. ALLEN: Thank you, Lloyd.

6 I think we simply must move on here because we're
7 getting a little bit behind in time, but let me just ask,
8 Leon Reiter, you saw this whole Diablo Canyon thing from a
9 somewhat different perspective from that of the regulator.
10 Do you have any comments on this at all?

11 DR. REITER: Not really. Maybe later on.

12 DR. ALLEN: No, please, think about it. Again, we can
13 talk about this in the question and answer session.

14 The next speaker on this afternoon's program is Jim
15 Devine, who is Assistant Director for Engineering Geology of
16 the United States Geological Survey, a position he's been in
17 for some time. He's had a direct review role or a
18 coordinating role in more than 100 nuclear power plant
19 applications that the U.S. Geological Survey was asked to
20 review mainly on behalf of the Nuclear Regulatory Commission.

21 So, Jim, your perspective?

22 MR. DEVINE: Thank you, Clarence. Thank you again.

23 Lloyd Cluff is a hard act to follow. Not only did
24 he steal the two best projects to discuss, he then had the
25 nerve to present them in a far fuller, richer and more

1 articulate manner than I could have done. So I'm left to
2 sweep up behind him.

3 I'm going to speak from a different perspective
4 than virtually anyone who has up to now today. Even though
5 the subjects are very similar, the points are going to be
6 much the same. But I come from a somewhat different
7 perspective in that I'm with a research organization who
8 frequently finds itself either voluntarily or dragged into a
9 controversy usually after it's well underway and major
10 decisions have already been made. So we see things from a
11 somewhat different perspective.

12 Secondly, we are here for the long haul. We don't
13 see things in terms of finishing one project and it's over.
14 Our research is a continuing program, and so we try to have a
15 long-term prospective when we get involved. And that
16 somewhat changes the view, I think. At least from our
17 perspective, we think it changes the view.

18 USGS has had a long history of involvement with
19 major science applications, certainly as far back as during
20 the second World War when many of our geologists participated
21 directly with the military departments in classifying their
22 mapping and defining various harbors and beaches and lands in
23 the Pacific Southwest to support the war effort. We had a
24 major activity throughout that time and had a very large
25 branch called Military Geology which went on for many years

1 to provide that background.

2 So we come from a long tradition of being involved
3 with direct issues, not just need our retired research in
4 Menloe Park in Denver.

5 In the 1960s, I don't know whether it was voluntary
6 or mutually coax and voluntary, we began to get more involved
7 with the Atomic Energy Commission in providing them geologic
8 advice on proposed nuclear power sites. Since Lloyd
9 described that process very fully from his perspective, I
10 have chosen not to discuss them, at least not in the same way
11 that he has. I will mention one later, as I think it applies
12 very directly--lessons learned from that one applies so
13 directly to what this Board is dealing with that I am going
14 to trod some of the same trenches that Lloyd described, but
15 on a different site.

16 The first site I'd like to describe is the Teton
17 Dam that, as all of you know, failed shortly after it was
18 built. That's the first one, of the dam site. It's an
19 aerial view of the dam site in Idaho. And as in any of these
20 projects, there are so many factors that get involved in the
21 whole picture that there's no way one person, certainly not
22 me, could describe all the factors that went into various
23 aspects. But there's one sliver of this activity that I wish
24 to discuss here because I think it has carry-on
25 applicability.

1 And as you know, this is a Bureau of Rec dam, a
2 large earth-filled dam, that was started back in about the
3 early '70s. And in about 1972, some of our field geologists,
4 some of USGS geologists doing reconnaissance mapping in the
5 area, noticed things in the right abutment of this dam that
6 they thought did not match with what they had been hearing
7 being described by the Bureau of Reclamation.

8 As you can see, the dam eventually failed along
9 this right abutment. But prior to the construction of the
10 dam, our reconnaissance work indicated that there really were
11 some weak, friable and--weak and friable rocks showing along
12 that exposure, that it looked to us as if it would require a
13 considerable amount of work to make them work satisfactory to
14 support this dam under earthquake loading.

15 Now, our geologists put together a report. We
16 presented it to the Bureau of Rec, and they accepted what we
17 gave them in the manner, similar to what Lloyd described
18 earlier, in that they put it on the shelf and ignored it.

19 In our judgment, a failure on their part and in the
20 judgment of Congress, and the post-failure review castigated
21 the Bureau very severely for not having heeded the words of
22 our report. So we looked good to that degree.

23 But in reviewing what happened at that time, there
24 are a couple of other points I would like to bring out. One
25 is, we didn't quite have it right. We tied our failure mode

1 to earthquake excitation, not just static load, and the dam
2 actually failed under static load, as I'm sure most of you
3 know.

4 Secondly, there developed in-house and inter-agency
5 a controversy that I think is worth describing briefly here,
6 and that is our field geologists got very emotional about
7 what they had seen. That's been described earlier by several
8 speakers. This happens to people in the field and on the
9 front line. And they wrote a very hot report describing a
10 dire of things that we're going to be seeing there. And when
11 they submitted it to our standard review process that USGS
12 has, the peer reviewers and the managerial reviewers cut out
13 a lot of that emotion, and there was a sincere effort to
14 leave the science in and take the emotion out.

15 Well, after the failure, our field geologists
16 claimed that having removed that emotion also removed a sense
17 of urgency of what they were saying. Therefore, they weren't
18 all that surprised that the Bureau felt that they could take
19 this, what appeared to them then to be a mundane report and
20 ignore it.

21 In retrospect, the words were still there, but the
22 sense of urgency had been muted. So in the process of peer
23 review, which all of us support and support strongly, one can
24 look back at this case and say, well, maybe we should have
25 left a little of that emotion in there because the Bureau

1 felt fully capable of ignoring the suggestions.

2 May I have the other slide, please? I've put in a
3 blank view so you can get a little bit of picture of what the
4 site looked like, sideways.

5 I won't go into the detailed geology for two
6 reasons: One, there's no time, and two, I don't know it that
7 well. So I'm going to let you take a look at it yourself.
8 You can see on the surface it's a very logical engineering
9 site for a dam. Everything was in place except, again, for
10 this poor material along on this abutment that they didn't
11 recognize would be a source of major piping.

12 Now, the eventual failure was a combination of both
13 piping at the boundary between the abutment and the dam
14 itself and through parts of the dam also. So there were many
15 causes here for this whole thing to happen. There were also
16 many causes for why this whole picture would not have been
17 identified sooner prior to its filling. Communication
18 between and within the Bureau of Rec, communications between
19 all the reviewers and officials was not as formalized as it
20 is now is after they've learned these lessons.

21 Other factors, the dam due to an engineering
22 miscalculation was allowed to be filled more rapidly than
23 planned due to a scheduling change on removing of the Cauffer
24 Dam.

25 Other aspects fit into this, but the one part that

1 I know about most and wanted to describe to you was this
2 controversy of how difficult or how strenuous should an
3 outsider--in this case we were an intervenor, we had no
4 direct involvement in this site--based on reconnaissance
5 geology go forward challenging the detailed site work that
6 had been done by the ground experts, the dam experts. We
7 were not in any way skilled at dam construction. We were
8 looking at reconnaissance geology.

9 So we can justify having been relatively mild in
10 our presentation of our facts and say that it was up to them
11 to recognize how strongly, how much significance that data
12 should have had.

13 On the other hand, as Lloyd mentioned earlier about
14 Auburn, that succeeded Teton Dam, and while the Bureau didn't
15 seem to have learned a lot, many others did, and we were
16 very, very vocal in the Auburn Dam when our geologists agreed
17 with much of what was being described by Lloyd, and even more
18 so, in many instances they felt even stronger. We pursued
19 that with great vigor and did not walk away as we did at the
20 Teton.

21 So I think there is a lesson here on how does one
22 deal with outside intervenors who really don't have access to
23 the same amount of data as the people who are doing the work
24 have.

25 Having spent years on this side of watching the

1 intervenors struggle to gather the information, this is an
2 example of where we were the outsider trying to deal with the
3 reconnaissance data versus huge amounts of site specific
4 data.

5 Well, enough on Teton. Let me move on. If I could
6 have the next slide, the next overhead?

7 I'd like to speak briefly about one component of
8 the Trans-Alaska Pipeline system. Again, Lloyd mentioned the
9 fact that it came to a halt in terms of seismic matters in
10 the midst of its construction after some more earthquakes in
11 California.

12 I'd like to speak to just one aspect of it, not
13 dealing with seismology, and that is after the oil was
14 discovered at Prudhoe and they decided they needed an
15 overland access to an ice-free port for the delivery of the
16 petroleum, there developed by all the companies that had
17 spent years building pipelines through Texas and the Midwest
18 and all through the Middle East--of course, were brought on
19 board. That was the experienced community to design and
20 build the 800-mile pipeline from Prudhoe Bay to Valdez. And
21 they designed it in the manner in which they were skilled in
22 doing so, which would have looked largely like the upper
23 left-hand picture for you folks, this one. That was the
24 original design.

25 Some questions began to be raised, and the when and

1 how is more detailed, and I'm going to take time to go
2 through, because the whole manner of which this pipeline was
3 regulated and inspected and so forth is a case in itself that
4 I'd leave to the lawyers. I'm going to speak only to one
5 technical aspect.

6 Some of our permafrost experts began to speak out
7 both in papers and publicly that burying a pipeline carrying
8 hot petroleum would indeed melt the nearby permafrost and
9 cause differential settlement, which would lead, of course,
10 to cracking, breaking of the pipes wherever that differential
11 settlement occurred.

12 There ensued a very, very vocal disagreement
13 between our folks and the designers of this pipeline because
14 of the consequences of having to design an elevated pipeline
15 everywhere where there was permafrost.

16 Well, eventually the elevated arguers won out, and,
17 in fact, much of the pipeline today is built either in this
18 manner or this manner, so that now 47 per cent of the
19 pipeline is actually elevated, and the rest of it is buried.

20 And the cost implications of that were tremendous.
21 It more than doubled the cost of the pipeline, and that's
22 now 20 years ago, and I believe it exceeded nine billion
23 dollars. So it's a very large price to be paid for avoiding
24 breaks in the line.

25 In addition to elevating the pipeline, in order to

1 keep the footings from melting permafrost, they are, indeed,
2 a cooling system that carries the heat out to dissipators so
3 that there is no differential settlement.

4 And I'm happy to report that after about--let's
5 see, the first oil went through in June of '77, it's 17 years
6 now roughly, there have been no significant leakage in any of
7 the elevated portions of the pipeline.

8 So I think certainly the results so far say that
9 that was worthwhile.

10 On the other side of the scale, there was one
11 mountain pass where the burying types went out, and in an
12 area where we recommended elevation, they actually buried it,
13 and that pipeline has now been replaced three times due to
14 cracking and leaks in that pipe. So I think the other side
15 of the scale gets mentioned, too.

16 There was a case where research done in permafrost,
17 which at the time was being done had no direct engineering
18 application, proved to be a major contributor to the safety
19 of that pipeline.

20 I would only argue that--I would only point out
21 that this case did not come easy for us. A spokesman for
22 that group--there were five of our geologists formed for the
23 team to present these arguments--were even subjected to
24 clandestine psychologic observations by the other side, and
25 we discovered, and actually reports written on how each of

1 these scientists when challenged and addressed, how they
2 should go about which one should be treated in a hostile
3 manner, which one should be lulled into complacency and so
4 on.

5 That was kind of a shock. We were kind of naive in
6 those days. We thought we could present facts and they'd fly
7 alone. But we learned a lot about how one presents your
8 arguments, not just the fact that you have them. That was
9 mentioned this morning, too, the manner in which the experts
10 were treated, and how their credibility survived through
11 cross-examination becomes a major component. That was our
12 first significant experience at that.

13 If you'll go to the--turn the light off for a
14 moment.

15 I would like to describe briefly one proposed
16 nuclear power site that was not built that is a slightly
17 different story than Lloyd's, but I think really worth
18 discussing, and that's the proposed Skagit Site in
19 Washington.

20 Skagit was to be--was a site, or is a site, about
21 100 miles or so north of Seattle in the Cascades, and the
22 issues that developed on that site I think tell us a great
23 lesson that we need to remember today, and that is the
24 original--it was the basic question of thinking you knew all
25 you needed to know before you went out and looked, and the

1 more you looked, the more you learned, the less you knew.

2 And as arguments developed over Skagit, two sides
3 became deeply entrenched and bitterly split on what the
4 evidence made, and that is it had to do with the earthquake
5 potential. And in the end, what really came out was the fact
6 that there just was not enough consensus of opinion on the
7 potential for earthquakes in the Pacific Northwest to be able
8 to demonstrate the level of confidence that one needs to site
9 a nuclear power plant. That was the simple end product after
10 a long bitter harangue.

11 A second aspect about it that I regret even today,
12 having been deeply involved with it, and that is in the
13 effort to develop and describe and bring about experts, one
14 side would grab one expert, one grab another, and the
15 University of Washington was the seat of much of the local
16 geologic expertise. And the two sides, both the proposed
17 applicant and the regulators, took that geologic department
18 of that university and split it assunder, just literally
19 split that department apart.

20 And talk about--I just don't--even today, it
21 bothers me to think about the manner in which in an effort to
22 get that site resolved, we took a university department and
23 just ripped its heart out.

24 And so this is something I would point out that we
25 need to avoid in our effort to get to the right answer. It

1 was all well-meaning, all right for the right causes, but
2 boy, the end result was, I thought, very, very destructive.
3 And the Pacific Northwest geology and seismology is still
4 revolving today, and I'm glad we're not going to go back to
5 Skagit on that one. A very bitter experience for anyone
6 who's been involved with it.

7 I would like to give a brief description of a
8 different kind of a radiological problem. This has to do
9 with a site in northwest Alaska, near Cape Thompson. About a
10 year ago, a very seemingly benign situation to those who knew
11 about it burst on to the scene with smoke and commotion far
12 beyond that which it deserved. This resulted from the
13 disclosure by a University of Alaska professor, that he had
14 discovered documents that indicated that the Atomic Energy
15 Commission had placed nuclear material in an environment near
16 Cape Thompson, Alaska, with no licenses, no permits and no
17 nothing.

18 This Cape Thompson Site was a site for those gray
19 hairs, remember, under the Plowshare Program that was to be--
20 Project Chariot it was called. It was to be a harbor
21 constructed by the use of five nuclear explosives to develop
22 a very large all-weather port, hopefully to bring the oil
23 that was going to be discovered from NPRA, none of which was.
24 But this was to be one of the Plowshare uses of nuclear
25 energy to build this site.

1 Well, in 1962, the USGS was heavily involved in the
2 mapping of that area, proposed to AEC that they should have
3 some idea of what would happen to the radioactive material as
4 these shots were put off so that they would have some
5 understanding of how the environment would deal with that
6 radioactive material.

7 The AEC agreed and authorized us to run a tracer
8 test using minute amounts of radioactive material to put on
9 the site, discover how it would run off, how it would be
10 absorbed in the tundra--little was known at that time about
11 tundra radioisotopes--and write a report about it.

12 Well, for three days we put a grand total of 26
13 millicuries of material from the Nevada test site, the
14 Project Sedan. We gathered up some material from Sedan, flew
15 to Alaska, put it on the ground, ran some hoses and water
16 over to simulate rain, measured the runoff, completed our
17 studies in three days, moved the stuff into one spot, all 26
18 millicuries of material, and buried it in the tundra in a
19 plot of about 10 foot wide, 40 foot long of all the tundra
20 that had touched this radioactive material. Wrote our final
21 report and went home.

22 The site was eventually canceled, and for 30 years
23 no one thought any more of it. Yet, last year when a
24 university professor discovered documents that discusses this
25 use of radioactive material, he sites it--do I have one more

1 slide there? Sorry, I've lost it. It's just a headline that
2 says, "Radioactive material discovered in northwest Alaska."
3 And there were dozens and dozens of headlines like it. And
4 "Radioactive dump found."

5 And before any facts were out on this factor, two
6 or three of the Federal, Local--State and Federal politicians
7 from the area quickly flew to the site, stood at the dump
8 site and said, "We will remove this hazardous material away
9 from you natives." And the nearest native community is at
10 Cape Thompson, which is about 20 miles away from this site,
11 that's buried in permafrost, so there's no migration through
12 the hydrology because it's all in permafrost. It's buried
13 four feet below the surface, so there's no way to get to it.
14 There are no roads. There is no access to it. So even
15 caribou hunters are very unlikely to come to that spot.

16 But they announced publicly that that material
17 would be removed.

18 We protested as best we could, saying there was--by
19 now, since most of the material was short-lived stuff, there
20 was by our best calculations two millicuries of radioactive
21 material left in that burial site.

22 That did not phase the system one bit. Colleagues
23 at the Department of Defense under pressure from Congress,
24 announced that even though it was not a technical problem,
25 the material would be removed.

1 So this past summer, a team was mobilized by DOE.
2 They moved into the site, removed all that soil, put it into
3 barrels, and it's now sitting at Hanford, Washington.

4 Now, from a technical standpoint, the level of
5 absurdity is just hard to exaggerate. Just we rang our hands
6 as to why people wouldn't listen to what the scientists were
7 saying.

8 And so there was, in our judgment, an unnecessary
9 action taken to satisfy a Congressional need and to make the
10 natives feel as if, indeed, we were concerned about their
11 health, and, therefore, we removed it. That's on the
12 surface.

13 But underneath that, in my judgment, and this is my
14 own personal judgement, we've done a far greater disservice
15 to those natives, and that is in the midst of doing this, we
16 have convinced each and every one of them that that, indeed,
17 is or was a hazardous site. And consequently, their high
18 rate of cancer that the people in Cape Thompson, in fact,
19 throughout the north slope, must, indeed, be associated with
20 this burial site.

21 So now we have a whole community of well-meaning
22 local people who are convinced that it's not their diet or
23 their three packs a day cigarettes they smoke or any of the
24 other factors; it's that burial site 20 miles away that's
25 caused all their cancers and other illnesses.

1 So I think in the end, in an effort to show
2 sensitivity to the natives by removing this site, which one
3 could say was an admirable thing to show sensitivity to them,
4 I think instead we have convinced them all the wrong reasons,
5 all the wrong factors, and this will come to haunt us, I
6 think, for many years to come.

7 The lesson in this, if there is one, is that I
8 think anytime you say nuclear and scientist in the same
9 sentence, the credibility in the outside world just drops two
10 orders of magnitude, and I think part of that comes from all
11 the years of us repeatedly saying back in the early days that
12 nuclear energy was a panacea and it was actually risk-free,
13 zero risk. I think our credibility in the radiation nuclear
14 world has suffered from those early days of enthusiasm where
15 we were going to have electricity so cheap that it would be--
16 they wouldn't bother metering it, it would be free, and it
17 was absolutely risk-free.

18 Well, you know, we know that's not, of course, was
19 the case. But I think what happens is when we tried to
20 describe to people the radioactivity there, there was just
21 nobody who cared. Nobody wanted to listen to the fact of two
22 millicuries. At the same time they were hearing about
23 millions of curies being put into the Arctic Ocean by the
24 former Soviet Union. A curie is a curie of radioactivities--
25 radioactivity to most people.

1 So, consequently, we stand here now looking at a
2 scar in the tundra that I think was totally unnecessary, but
3 that's one of the lessons we need to learn.

4 I'd like to finish with a couple quick comments
5 about some other sites.

6 Once in a while, you can have a success site. A
7 couple years ago, the Bureau of Rec got themselves into a jam
8 in Utah in the construction of the Jordan Nell Dam. After it
9 was about three-quarters, or two-thirds of the way completed,
10 they finally yielded to public concern that an adequate
11 review had not been done about the geologic safety of that
12 site and the availability awarded to fill it.

13 And so the Congressional delegation came to the
14 Survey to do an independent review. And this is one instance
15 I bring up only because this one is one that worked and
16 worked well. With the team we put together that went out
17 there, we were able to ascertain, I think, in a reasonably
18 convincing fashion that what the Bureau had done and what
19 their experts had provided to them was, indeed, an adequate
20 demonstration of safety for that site, and we presented our
21 case at a public hearing. And after that, the public
22 accepted it, and the site was completed.

23 So once in a while, you can bring in outside
24 intervenors, outside experts and have it reach the end that
25 you had in mind.

1 I'll do a quick and final comment, and pick up the
2 time that you need, Clarence, in that you forced me to say a
3 few words about Ward Valley, and it will be only a few.

4 For those who don't know, it's a proposed low-level
5 nuclear waste site in southeast California, licensed by the
6 State of California under the provisions of the Low-Level
7 Nuclear Waste Policy Act. The only hitch in that whole
8 process is the fact that it's on BLM land, and, therefore,
9 the land needs to be transferred from the Bureau to the State
10 in order for the construction to proceed.

11 And we heard from Wendell this morning about WIPP.
12 It's somewhat the same situation. The previous Secretary
13 was quite ready to sign that, but prior to the completion of
14 the licensing process in the state, there was a change in
15 administration and a change of Secretary of Interior. The
16 new Secretary comes in and announces that he needs to know a
17 little more before he would agree to sign the transfer of
18 factors.

19 He made an agreement with the governor of the State
20 of California to hold some quick and easy hearings to satisfy
21 those questions and get on with it. But after that, things
22 began to unravel. Three of our geologists acting on their
23 own voted to report raising issues that they felt were not
24 adequately discussed in the licensing process. The
25 Secretary, before understanding the provisions, agreed to

1 look at those, and so now we stand in a delay.

2 The Secretary has now gone to the Academy of
3 Science, National Resource Council Board on Nuclear Waste,
4 and asked them to please put together a team to review the
5 seven aspects raised by our geologists in order to provide
6 the Secretary with the basis he will need to go forward.

7 That's where it stands now. The Board on Nuclear
8 Waste has agreed to provide their report to him by December 1
9 of this year.

10 Beyond that, I don't care to say any more on Ward
11 Valley.

12 I'll stop there and let you get on with your next
13 speaker.

14 DR. ALLEN: Thank you very much, Jim.

15 I think, indeed, we simply must proceed. The next
16 talk in the afternoon's program is by Larry Chandler, who is
17 Assistant General Counsel for hearings and enforcement in the
18 Office of the General Counsel of the U.S. Nuclear Regulatory
19 Commission. He's responsible for providing legal advice and
20 counsel for all administrative litigation in connection with
21 the licensing of nuclear reactors, and he's been involved in
22 many of the--since 1972, in many of the cases that have come
23 before the Nuclear Regulatory Commission.

24 So, Larry?

25 MR. CHANDLER: Thank you very much. I appreciate the

1 opportunity to be here. I'll tell you whether I'm happy to
2 be here later.

3 My last speech was to a group of dignitaries from
4 the former Soviet Union, from about seven different
5 countries, and we had eight different interpreters. If
6 there's a need for your benefit to have one, I'll ask Leon
7 Reiter if he'd be kind enough to translate. He and I have
8 done business in the past.

9 I'd like to give you a brief perspective of what
10 our licensing process is, and then you can decide whether
11 Lloyd's view is correct or not. After twenty some odd years
12 of doing it myself, I often ask whether it is really the most
13 effective and efficient way to elicit the kind of information
14 that's necessary to make the kinds of decisions that have to
15 be made.

16 It's a workable process. It may contribute to some
17 additional time. It may contribute to some additional cost.
18 But it's a process that's recognized throughout the
19 government as a result of the Administrative Procedure Act
20 which goes back to 1947. It's a process that's been used
21 effectively to resolve conflict and reach decisions
22 throughout the government and by the NRC and its predecessor
23 for many years.

24 I think part of the thing we need to do, though, is
25 keep in mind what the regulatory objective is in a way. And,

1 by the way, I don't have any prepared slides or statements,
2 but if it will help, I'll use the pointer from time to time
3 just to keep people's attention going, I guess.

4 The objective, and I'll point to the objective
5 that's set out for the high level waste repository in Part 60
6 of the Commission's regulations, I'll paraphrase a bit. The
7 applicant must establish by a preponderance of the evidence
8 that there is "reasonable assurance that there will not be an
9 unreasonable risk to the health and safety of the public,
10 that the activities will not be inimical to the common
11 defense and security, and that from an environmental
12 standpoint, the action called for is the issuance of the
13 construction authorization." And there's subsequent findings
14 that need to be made before a facility actually goes into
15 operation.

16 There's several phrases in there that I guess are
17 very, very significant. One, of course, the burden is on the
18 applicant. The Department of Energy will have to sustain the
19 burden of satisfying everyone that the standards have been
20 met.

21 Two, there has to be preponderance of the evidence,
22 and I promise I'm going to try to avoid legal jargon, and
23 preponderance I guess is one of those ponderous words. But
24 more or less it means that it's more likely than not that it

1 is the way the proponent says it is. People try to come up
2 with percentages. That may mean it's 50.1 per cent as
3 opposed to 49.9, and that may be sufficient. But I don't
4 think we need to dwell on that all that long.

5 Reasonable assurance is also a very loaded term.
6 It's a term that doesn't have very clear definition. But one
7 thing is very certain; it doesn't require absolute assurance.
8 Zero release or zero likelihood is not the standard against
9 which the Commission has measured the applications that are
10 presented to it for review.

11 What I think underlies the success or the
12 possibility of success before the Nuclear Regulatory
13 Commission in the licensing process, whether it's a reactor
14 licensee or a high level waste repository licensee, will be
15 overall credibility. That's a term that's been used
16 repeatedly today.

17 It's a word that has very many aspects to it. It
18 goes to the overall process and it goes to the individuals as
19 well who make the presentation of the overall application to
20 the staff for its review, to boards for their review through
21 the adjudicatory process.

22 The adjudicatory process is a trial type
23 environment. I guess it's sort of like Perry Mason. We call
24 witnesses, witnesses present testimony, that can be in

1 writing. Typically in licensing proceedings, it is presented
2 in writing. And then individuals are subject to cross-
3 examination. You can have documentary evidence offered and
4 received, and it is upon that evidence that the board will
5 make a decision.

6 And I understand what Bill Hall was talking about
7 earlier today in referring to his experience. He's not
8 authorized to look beyond the record and draw on his own
9 experience to reach a decision. He's confined to looking at
10 the record that's provided by each of the parties, or adduced
11 by each of the parties in the proceeding.

12 For the high level waste facility, the basic ground
13 rules are laid out, that is, the procedural ground rules for
14 the hearing process are laid out in the Commission's rules of
15 practice. That's 10 CFR, Part 2. Two particular sections of
16 that are pertinent. First, there are the rules of general
17 applicability in Subpart G. Those govern virtually all of
18 our licensing proceedings.

19 And then there's special rules laid out for the
20 high level waste repository in Subpart J. Those, in general,
21 pertain to the licensing support system, the LSS, and
22 hopefully are designed to facilitate the overall process to
23 expedite the process and to prevent it from becoming bogged
24 down in an absolute deluge of paper and information.

1 The many millions of pieces of paper and time
2 that's potentially spent on this, I can assure you will make
3 some of the experiences you heard of earlier today pale.
4 We're talking many, many millions of documents, pages of
5 documents, that will be involved in the potential for many,
6 many hundreds of days of hearing if it all plays out in
7 certain ways. Hopefully, it can work out more efficiently
8 and effectively than that.

9 The staff review, as I'm sure most of you know, is
10 conducted on the basis of both the submittal of an
11 application, a written application, but I think as important
12 as its review of paper, is the interchange of information
13 through public meetings and other opportunities for back and
14 forth between staff of the Commission as well as the staff of
15 the applicant.

16 Critical again, and some words of great
17 significance, and again they're going to go back to
18 credibility, is the public accessibility to this whole
19 process. Meetings between applicants and staff are public
20 meetings. Information that's relied on by the staff as part
21 of its review is public information. It's placed in local
22 public document rooms, in the Commission's public document
23 room, and for the high level waste facility, it's going to be
24 placed in the LSS.

1 The adjudicatory process, as I said, is basically a
2 trial type process. There are basically structured rules by
3 which it is conducted. But at the same time, there's a great
4 deal of flexibility. Key to the process is the right of each
5 of the parties to present evidence, including testimony and
6 cross-examine witnesses presented by the other parties to
7 test the evidence.

8 Now, the NRC's evidentiary standard is a very
9 liberal standard, I think. It basically provides that only
10 relevant, material and reliable evidence which is not unduly
11 repetitious will be admitted. Central to that statement,
12 there again we come back to they use the word reliable, I'll
13 substitute the word credible.

14 The basic rules, the Federal Rules of Evidence
15 which govern court proceedings, are not strictly applicable
16 to NRC proceedings, and the board have a great deal of
17 latitude in the way in which they deal with what information
18 is presented by the respective parties. They recognize, for
19 example, that intervenors, when they participate, may not
20 have the resources available to develop the sophistication
21 that applicants possess or that perhaps the staff possesses.
22 So very often, evidence is admitted with a recognition that
23 the trier of fact, the board, will have to decide how much
24 weight to give it. Another time we're going to get back to

1 the issue of credibility.

2 Both the documentary and the oral evidence,
3 testimony that is presented, may be challenged, cross-
4 examined. Largely again it's to test the credibility.
5 First, a party has a right to test the credibility of a
6 witness. That's done through a process known as voir dire.
7 That's always a very nice term for the phrase by which people
8 get grilled about their past. Where were you on Thursday
9 night?

10 But basically it's an opportunity for the parties
11 to understand what an individual, a sponsoring witness's
12 background is, what's his education or her education and
13 experience. Where were they previously employed? How much
14 are they getting paid? Issues that seem rather extraneous
15 perhaps, but really go to possible biases.

16 How many times have you testified in support of the
17 licensing of a nuclear power plant? Well, I always testify
18 in support. No one will pay me not to. Well, how credible
19 are you? I'll have you know that Clarence Allen has
20 testified on behalf of an intervenor. That's a true
21 statement. He was subpoenaed to testify in the San Onofre II
22 and III proceeding. I don't think his testimony was
23 particularly helpful to the intervenors, but he testified on
24 behalf of an intervenor.

1 Evidence is going to be tested through this process
2 of cross-examination. They can be tested by attorneys and
3 they can be tested by the use of expert interrogators. The
4 Commission's rules of practice specifically authorize people
5 to cross-examine witnesses, cross-examine experts presented
6 by other parties on the grounds that that individual, that
7 expert interrogator, is qualified by his or her own education
8 or experience to undertake that cross-examination.

9 Now, it's not a free for all. That person just
10 doesn't walk into the room and say, gee, I'm in the
11 neighborhood and I'd like to cross-examine so and so. But an
12 intervenor, for example, could have an expert assist in the
13 cross-examination of another party's witness.

14 Let's make no bones about it. As tremendously
15 brilliant as attorneys are, there are many subjects which are
16 raised by people like you which we have some difficulty
17 understanding, or maybe it's just that we don't have enough
18 time to understand it. But whatever it is, there are times
19 when we're tempted also to rely on experts to do the
20 interrogation, and I assure you that during the hearing
21 process, we have readily available to us plenty of experts to
22 assist us in the cross-examination.

23 It really isn't a trial by ambush. The process is
24 intended to work to elicit information to help the decision

1 maker make the decision that has to be made, not to avoid
2 making the decision.

3 Now, if I can in the brief time that is available,
4 let me try and give you a few instances which come to mind
5 where scientific/technical issues really were at the
6 forefront. I think, like Cluff mentioned Diablo Canyon, I
7 think that was one of the most successful, in certain ways,
8 albeit perhaps frustrating experiences, in dealing with
9 technical issues.

10 The Hosgri fault discovered in 1973, I happened to
11 have been the attorney on the case at the time and I remember
12 getting a call about the discovery of that. And after I took
13 my suit to the cleaners the next day and you start to deal
14 with the issue, you see how complex and confounding something
15 like that can be. Where is this fault? Who saw it? Where
16 does it go? What evidence do you have of it? How sure are
17 you that it's really there and what its implications are?
18 All great issues, especially for a situation where this comes
19 up years after the plant is initially--its construction is
20 initially licensed.

21 Equally interesting in Diablo Canyon, and Lloyd did
22 not speak to this, was a different kind of technical issue.
23 It had to do with quality assurance. It had to do with the
24 fact that in September of 1981, after Unit 1 was authorized

1 to operate at low power, an engineer discovers the so-called
2 mirror image problem. Oops, the design layout seems to be
3 backwards, or maybe the facility is backwards. What does
4 that mean?

5 Well, the license was suspended and several years
6 are now spent while people regroup and try to understand the
7 implications. What does it say about the utility's quality
8 assurance? What does it say when at San Onofre II and III,
9 one of the vessels is in fact installed in an opposing
10 direction from that which it was supposed to be installed,
11 where Camanche Peak, the vessel pedestal for one of the
12 units, is not quite the way it was supposed to be, when at
13 Camanche Peak, after years of construction and assurances
14 that it was ready to operate in 1984, the quality assurance
15 records are found to be rather significantly wanting, and a
16 multi-year effort is necessary to reconstruct the records and
17 assure that in fact the facility was constructed in
18 compliance with the Commission's requirements and the
19 application.

20 But what's very interesting about some of these
21 cases is the level of participation by the parties. I think
22 if you look at Diablo Canyon and, for example, San Onofre
23 Units II and III, expert witnesses were presented by all the
24 parties, including the intervenors. If you look at Diablo

1 Canyon, a related issue on quality assurance was construction
2 quality assurance, and the intervenor there presented an
3 individual who was perhaps marginally qualified, expert in
4 one field, but being offered to testify in an area beyond
5 that individual's expertise, a difficult situation.

6 Another situation, Three Mile Island Unit 2, before
7 the accident--actually, literally after the accident, the
8 hearing started before, but was concluded after--had to do
9 with aircraft crash probabilities and the location of
10 Harrisburg International Airport about two miles from the
11 site. The facilities had been designed to withstand the
12 crash of an aircraft of up to 200,000 pounds, but it turns
13 out that aircraft such as the C5-A from time to time would
14 take off and land at Harrisburg International Airport. There
15 were some nearby military facilities that they would support.

16 What are the implications for that? A couple of
17 interesting issues are raised there. In that case, the
18 intervenors did not offer a qualified expert. They chose,
19 rather, to rely on cross-examination of other parties'
20 witnesses, the staff and the licensee's witnesses to make
21 their case. But technically what was very interesting was
22 the way in which the applicant and the staff went about doing
23 their analyses, a great deal of uncertainty. Trying to
24 gather aircraft data was tremendously difficult. It's not

1 retained for long periods of time at Harrisburg International
2 Airport.

3 The staff used air traffic controllers and the FAA
4 and CAB records to determine what kind of aircraft used the
5 facility. The licensee, the applicant, used similar sources
6 and, of course, the licensee's number and the staff's number
7 are at some variance.

8 Then mathematically, when the statisticians got
9 involved in this whole process, we were confronted with an
10 absolutely fantastic--I guess maybe some of you will consider
11 it fantastic--debate between classical and Bayesian
12 statisticians. I'm sure that's got some profound
13 significance or religious aura to it to some of you, but
14 frankly, I was happy to flip my penny and see how many--but
15 this meant something. It was very significant in the whole
16 process.

17 What I think you can find very interesting, and
18 what I would commend to people's reading are a couple of
19 decisions the Commission has written which really show how
20 they balance conflicting scientific information, expert
21 testimony. The Commission's decisions in Diablo Canyon on
22 the seismic issues, A Lab 644, which is June, 1981, is really
23 a very well developed, well thought out analysis of the
24 scientific issues that were involved, starting from the

1 Hosgri fault and going through the TAO effect like Cluff
2 alluded to. These are really well explained.

3 How is the intervenors' testimony balanced? How do
4 you judge credibility? The individual's demeanor, very well
5 presented. A Lab 692, another decision. That had to do with
6 the Three Mile Island aircraft crash issues, very good
7 examples I think of how the process gets worked through in
8 the adjudication of a particular issue.

9 The need really for the decision maker, and you see
10 it in these decisions, is to consider all of the evidence of
11 record and reach a balanced, fair decision. How well did
12 each party present the evidence? How confident were the
13 individuals? That's demeanor. How did they look on the
14 stand? How qualified were they? Do they have the
15 requisite--strike the word requisite--did they have
16 sufficient education and experience to sponsor that kind of
17 evidence? Do they have that kind of skill? What kind of
18 reputation do they enjoy in the professional community? How
19 consistent is the methodology that they use with accepted
20 community standards? Now, that refers to a standard some of
21 you may have heard about, it's like the Frye standard, it's a
22 court decision in which basically the court said to be
23 accepted expert testimony, must comport with accepted
24 community standards.

1 But how consistent with it is the methodology with
2 the other views of other experts which are put forward in the
3 proceeding? I think, for example, if you look at the San
4 Onofre II and III proceeding, there were some very good
5 examples over there. The intervenors sponsored two
6 witnesses, one who presented what I think was described as a
7 speculative analysis of the geology of the area, and another
8 who tried to present evidence to demonstrate the location of
9 some capable faults. But it was demeanor on the stand and it
10 was expertise and involvement in this was so tangential as to
11 really persuade the board that his testimony simply wasn't
12 entitled to much weight. So weight is given to these things.

13 The bigger question I think in many ways is one
14 that's alluded to by Lloyd earlier, and that is whether the
15 process works. It's a different kind of process for testing
16 scientific information. Leon Reiter used the terms when he
17 and I were talking several weeks ago, what's the difference
18 between science and regulatory science. And I'm not sure
19 there's a real difference. There's a difference in the way
20 it's presented. There's a difference in the way it may be
21 analyzed, critiqued and received by the audience. It's
22 different when you go through a peer review process than if
23 you are on a stand and are asked probing questions about the
24 way in which you present your testimony, about your

1 testimony, about your qualifications. But I'm not sure that
2 overall you come up with a different end result.

3 I think in sum then, the process works well and can
4 work well, but I think central to it, and in the context of
5 the high level waste, as it is in any other situation in
6 which we're dealing with controversial and complex issues,
7 complex and controversial in a technical nature, a legal
8 nature and policy nature, central will be the credibility of
9 the presentation that is made, the oral presentation, the
10 written presentation, the quality assurance, the ability to
11 track the integrity of the process all the way through. And
12 I think time will tell as we go through the review of the
13 high level waste application just how well it's going to work
14 and play out.

15 Thank you.

16 DR. ALLEN: Thank you very much. We have time for a
17 couple of questions if the Board or staff have any.

18 If not, then let's get on with the next two talks.
19 We're going to depart a little bit from the theme of today
20 for the DOE to present some new materials. And, first, Lake
21 Barrett and then Steve Brocoum will be speaking on the DOE
22 Scenario A initiative and OCRWM's new approach to site
23 characterization. Lake has been together with the Board on
24 many occasions. Welcome once again.

1 MR. BARRETT: Thank you very much, Clarence. It's a
2 pleasure to be here this afternoon. It's always nice to come
3 out here in nice fresh mountain air out here in Reno.

4 What I would like to do is give you a little bit of
5 background about where we are in restructuring the program
6 and how that ties in with the Department's activities
7 supporting President Clinton's change, Vice President Gore's
8 restructuring the federal work force, Secretary O'Leary's
9 strong views about TQM [total quality management] and
10 strategic planning, and bring that on down to where we are in
11 what we call the administration's proposal for collaboration
12 and dialogue. That's also known as Scenario A.

13 What we basically did is we started off with a
14 classical strategic planning, which I'll go through quickly,
15 and brought that down to several scenarios. We discussed
16 those internally and we decided that we had a situation and
17 proposal that was now basically ripe for a constructive
18 dialogue with all the constituents that are all very
19 interested in this program. We're starting this process. We
20 discussed this last Friday with the affected units of
21 government in Nevada by television. We will be with the NRC
22 staff next month, and I believe we have an NRC commission
23 meeting I believe it's June 6th, or the date changes around
24 all the time.

1 So let me kind of go through quickly what we did
2 do. The simple version of strategic planning is you first
3 decide where it is you want to go, and that's kind of what we
4 have on here with out goals, and I'll go through that. Then
5 a self-analysis, situation analysis of where we are, and then
6 sort of our plans on how do we get to where we want to go.
7 That becomes basically our proposal or scenario for
8 discussion amongst everybody.

9 So we have a mission statement, we have a vision
10 and we develop these goals, and I thought I'd take a moment
11 and tell you a little bit about the eight goals that we have
12 here.

13 Starting in the lower left-hand corner, one of our
14 goals is to lead the Department and the nation on waste
15 disposal policies. Clearly, this includes power reactor
16 spent fuel, defense high level waste, taking care of the end
17 of the cold war and the cleanup of DOE sites, and also
18 looking at other what we call DOE cats and dogs spent fuel.
19 This would be fuel from research reactors, non-proliferation
20 returns, medical reactor fuels, also Naval reactor fuels, you
21 know, spent plutonium and all of these issues are things that
22 we feel that we need to bring a long-term view to it in those
23 discussions.

24 The next area is the waste acceptance expectation.

1 We've had ten years of experience with the Nuclear Waste
2 Policy Act. It was always planned that we were going to find
3 an MRS site somehow and we would be able to meet the '98 date
4 and a truck would back up to reactors and start taking fuel.
5 I think as you all know the siting process has been a very
6 difficult one. It appears now that it's unlikely that the
7 negotiator will bring in a voluntary site such that we could
8 make that date and time. It's still possible, but we say
9 it's unlikely. And we've basically told the various
10 stakeholders about that and have people's attention, and this
11 is going to be a very national debate I believe in the halls
12 of Congress starting this year and probably culminate very
13 much next year on what to do with those contracts and the
14 expectations with our customers, the utilities.

15 Also, the next one is to provide interim waste
16 management compatible with disposal. Given the reality that
17 fuel will be at reactors much longer than was originally
18 envisioned, that we ought to look at that, face that reality
19 and see what we can apply as far as any advance technologies
20 into a flexible system that can accommodate a lot of the
21 uncertainties that are there. We don't know when material
22 will be leaving, we don't know where it will be going to, and
23 a lot of those issues. So that's another main goal we have.

24 Moving on up, Yucca Mountain site suitability,

1 Steve will go into a lot more of that afterwards, but that is
2 fairly straightforward as to what are the conditions in the
3 mountain and is that truly a suitable site, yes or no.

4 Provide for timely waste disposal, we have it sort
5 of independent of Yucca Mountain. If it turns out that Yucca
6 Mountain is suitable, after we go through that part, then we
7 need to have the NEPA process taken care of, the licensing,
8 the design, construction and all those issues that go with
9 that. If Yucca Mountain is not suitable, we then go back to
10 Congress and talk about finding another site.

11 The only thing we know for sure is the fuel will
12 not stay forever at reactors. It can't. Reactors were never
13 sited that way for very long-term disposal for millennium
14 type situations. So we need to find something because 30,000
15 tons of the fuel exists and more is being generated.

16 Strengthening the management and fiscal controls,
17 we've taken a lot of justified criticism from many bodies,
18 including this one. We need to do some internal
19 improvements. We need to make the program economically
20 viable. We've learned lessons from the super collider
21 discussions that went on in the halls of Congress that this
22 is not a work project for scientists, for engineers, for
23 managers, for contractors. It can't be that and it is not.
24 This is not just research science. This is applied science

1 to determine, you know, safe environmentally sound methods to
2 dispose of material.

3 Help resolve nuclear material disposal issues.
4 This again gets tied in that we're not in one little thing
5 that you can isolate out, either Yucca Mountain or utility
6 contracts. It's part of the overall waste scheme in this
7 nation. You've got spent fuel, you've got high level waste,
8 you've got TRU [transuranic] waste, you've got surplus
9 plutonium, you've got low level waste. There are RCRA
10 concerns that go with that. Transportation cuts across
11 everything, so it's not just in isolation can you look at it.

12 And last but certainly not least, you know,
13 enhancing the organizational and human resources aspects of
14 things, get focused on what you're trying to do, get your
15 people to be capable of doing it, empower them and then hold
16 them accountable and responsible. And that's sort of the
17 last leg, but probably one of the more important legs.

18 So these were the goals that we used to formulate the
19 program.

20 Then we went and looked at what the current
21 situation is. You all know that fairly well because you give
22 us good advice on the situation. One of the key things we
23 found in the first bullet was there was an inconsistency
24 between the expectations that everybody expected of the

1 program and the funding reality. The whole program every
2 year said next year, we'll get double the money, that the
3 next year, we'll have double the money, and people planned
4 and tried to operate the program that way. You heard about
5 being schedule driven and all the others, and there's a
6 complete fundamental mismatch, and that had to be rectified
7 and that was the first thing we started to do. You cannot
8 have an inconsistent program with what the available funds
9 are. So either you bring or scale the program back to match
10 the funds, or you increase the funds to something where you
11 have the program.

12 So we had an iterative process on that and we
13 basically started within the administration over a year ago
14 with OMB, and this is a very difficult task, as you can
15 imagine, in the federal bureaucracy and the budget, to
16 basically come up with a proposal for what we felt the
17 funding would be, and then we would plan a program to that
18 funding level.

19 Congress will determine our funding over the next
20 several months and we will then adjust the program to
21 whatever funding level that they tell us.

22 The Congressional expectations, streamline the
23 program, they want us to move out on this. You've urged many
24 of these issues, the state has, others have, and we're trying

1 to take that all into account as we basically restructure the
2 program.

3 Basically, the program, as we kind of look forward
4 to it, we're trying to address two main areas. One is the
5 waste acceptance and near term storage issues dealing with
6 the contracts and utilities, the now at hand decisions that
7 are being made at many of the sites concerning management of
8 their spent fuel, and then also focusing on the site
9 characterization at Yucca Mountain to determine the
10 suitability, and if it's suitable, then proceed with the site
11 recommendation. And Steve will go into more details on this
12 in a moment.

13 Very quickly on this, but the new funding approach,
14 if you want to go into budgetary and special accounts and the
15 federal budget process, you know, we can do that at the round
16 table, but again, the main issues are emphasizing on
17 scientific suitability at Yucca Mountain and developing
18 advanced technologies as part of the process for resolving
19 the near-term reactor storage problems.

20 Again, just graphically, the '95 budget, there is a
21 \$150 million increase in that, and the bulk of the money all
22 goes to the Yucca Mountain site characterization activities.

23 Now, I'd like to touch base again, the three main
24 areas, first of all, on the Yucca Mountain as we go forward,

1 it's increase the funding in the scientific and engineering
2 activities. We'll focus on the site, technical site
3 suitability. We'll also run in parallel the necessary NEPA
4 support activities, the licensing resolution process for many
5 of the issues that need to be resolved with the Commission
6 and take advantage of the pre-licensing interaction between
7 the DOE and the NRC. We will expedite as quickly as we can
8 underground, start the tunnel boring machine. We should be
9 in full production with the tunnel boring machine around the
10 clock this fall. We'll continue the surface based drilling.
11 We will, you know, accelerate around the clock drilling
12 there if Congress approves our proposal on the funding
13 request. We'll continue to analyze the scientific processes
14 and models so we can use the data that we'll be getting out
15 of the tunnel and out of the drilling so we can determine,
16 you know, suitability factors.

17 What we are expecting is that with the program, we
18 have not assumed there are any changes to the statutes, there
19 are no major--there are no regulatory changes, that we will
20 be performing the scientific work that needs to be done so
21 that we can make the proper determinations and submittals and
22 showings before the independent regulatory bodies.

23 This is a summary of the proposal. Key dates on
24 this one is that we'd make a technical suitability of the

1 mountain basically in the '98, '99 time frame. The technical
2 work would be basically done in '98. When you put in the
3 peer review process and all that, it may spill over into '99.
4 We're still putting the details together on that.

5 The NEPA EIS work would need to proceed along.
6 Then we would have the final EIS and recommendation leading
7 to a license application around 2001 to the NRC. And if all
8 goes as we think it may go, depending on what we find at the
9 mountain and don't find any new faults and new things like
10 that, receiving waste somewhere around the 2010 time frame.

11 If we had done it along the same lines as we had in
12 the SCP with the same showings, given that we've missed many
13 years at the lower funding levels, the schedule slips way out
14 to the right, and that's if we received all the monies. We
15 tried to bound this. We also have a contingency plan that
16 Congress may not give us any additional money, as to what
17 would happen if we had to basically scale the program back to
18 meet basically constant funding.

19 Now, in the waste acceptance in the storage area,
20 what we're going to do is, you know, work with the utilities
21 on the '98 waste expectation. I wouldn't be surprised if
22 we're not sued here in the next couple of months, just to add
23 a little more confusion to it when you have the lawyers
24 telling you what you can and can't say, is you try to work

1 some of these dialogues. But we are working in the advance
2 technology area in the multi-purpose canister concept. We
3 believe this has some advantages in economics for the nation.
4 It wasn't so important years ago, if you really believed
5 that a truck was going to back up in '98, but the reality of
6 how difficult siting is, we're working more with the
7 utilities, as a lot more fuel will be at storage at reactors
8 than certainly had been envisioned back in 1982.

9 We will continue to support the negotiator and the
10 MRS voluntary siting process. We wish him luck and hope he's
11 successful, no matter when he could bring a site in. We also
12 need to maintain a transportation capability. It's been
13 referred to as the Achilles heel of the program. It's still
14 there. Some day it's going to move and there are a great
15 many complex difficult issues that we're all going to have to
16 deal with, and it becomes a significant part of the NEPA
17 process when you start to back up what needs to be done when.

18 We're also hard at work on actions to improve our
19 internal processes within RW [the Office of Civilian
20 Radioactive Waste Management]. We're starting basically at
21 home with the federal staff. We've restructured the Yucca
22 Mountain project to get, you know, a simpler, more direct
23 responsive alignment of our federal people. We're also in
24 the process of doing that now in Washington as well. We

1 also, in parallel, are working with the contractors to get
2 the contractors aligned, to get them focused, to deliver the
3 products when it's needed and to hold them accountable for
4 doing that. Again, we need to do the necessary work that
5 needs to be done and not do some of the superfluous work that
6 people tend to always like to try to fit in there.

7 We're working very hard to improve our program
8 management systems. We avow we will never again let things
9 get out of sync to where the work you say you're going to do
10 and the available funds are disconnected and inconsistent.
11 We will track the work. It will be resource loaded and we'll
12 expect the schedules to be met.

13 That schedule we had on the previous page was not--
14 we did not put dates up and say let's see what dates we can
15 make. We said what funding will be available. That will
16 tell you how much work you could do. Then we went to the
17 scientists and said what can we do and how can we do it
18 within the constraints, and those are the dates that came
19 out. If the funding is less, as we've shown in that third
20 scenario, you know, how would it slide further out into the
21 future. But that is an area that we need to improve.

22 Develop teamwork across the program. We have been
23 a disjointed program. I hate to say it, but it's true. The
24 Yucca Mountain folks don't know much about the waste

1 acceptance aspects of the program, and the waste acceptance
2 folks don't know that much about Yucca Mountain. We are
3 struggling with that in the MPC as we go through that, and I
4 think we're making strides in there, but we still have a ways
5 to go. So the overall program integration is still a
6 challenge, it remains a challenger. We're really looking to
7 ignite the empowerment that you can get from teams and some
8 of the TQM concepts where people will cut across on various
9 tasks.

10 We want to further encourage constructive
11 relationships with oversight groups. The proposal that we're
12 going through at this stage is only a proposal. It has much
13 work yet to be done. We think we needed to bring some things
14 to the table so we could talk intelligently about it. I
15 think through a constructive dialogue process with the TRB,
16 with the State of Nevada, with the units of local government
17 and with the utilities, with the NRC, this will be a much
18 better program. It will change. I expect it to change. And
19 it will change for the better as we go through this dialogue
20 process.

21 So this is not one of these classic, you know,
22 decide, announce, defend operations here at all. This will
23 change and we're now just starting to flush out, you know,
24 the testimony that Dan Dreyfus talked about, you know, in the
25 hearings.

1 So with that, let me turn it over to Steve who will
2 give you more of the details about what it is we're doing at
3 Yucca Mountain. But I thought it would probably be important
4 to put it sort of in perspective of where the other parts of
5 the program are. And we'll be here, you know, to answer
6 questions whenever you would like.

7

8 DR. ALLEN: Questions, the two of you when you're
9 through, okay?

10 MR. BROUCOM: First I want to say, as Lake tried to say,
11 this is all work in progress. It's all, you know, of a
12 preliminary nature, and it's all subject to change. We're
13 trying to avoid the decide, announce, defend syndrome.

14 Dan Dreyfus asked us to evaluate two alternatives
15 in terms of scenario development, and we had several, four or
16 five or six off sites with senior managers who went away for
17 three or four days. We had one last week, and it started
18 sometime last year.

19 The first one was to improve the program
20 efficiency, but to operate within existing legislative and
21 regulatory framework and assuming availability of increased,
22 or maybe a better word would be adequate, funding for the
23 long term. In other words, getting away from this bow-away
24 effect we've had all these years.

1 The second was a resource-constrained program,
2 operating again within existing legislative and regulatory
3 framework, and this assumes a level profile that we've had
4 for the last several years.

5 So we are moving forward, and this is, again, work
6 in progress. This is what we commonly refer to as Scenario
7 A, the title I think on the agenda. This is Scenario A. We
8 now call it the Administration Funding Proposal.

9 This proposes a new direction for DOE to carry out
10 the policy set by Congress in the Nuclear Waste Policy Act.
11 It proposes a funding profile that will support the
12 restructured--I'm reluctant to call it a new site
13 characterization program because we're building on all the
14 work we've done in the past, and we're evolving and improving
15 on the SCP. We're not abandoning the SCP, we're not
16 abandoning all the work that's been done to date.

17 And we're intending to address two issues; I think
18 Lake addressed first near-term management. I won't say
19 anything about that. And second is assuring efficient
20 progress toward determination of suitability of Yucca
21 Mountain, and if the site is suitable, to proceed with the
22 site recommendation and licensing.

23 You'll notice of the eight goals Lake put up
24 earlier, one of them was to determine site suitability. This

1 is the first time that the program has identified site
2 suitability as a major goal in and of itself. Over the last
3 several years, the way we handled site suitability was we
4 usually considered it a part of a licensing process, and
5 somehow in the development of the license application, we
6 were going to reach the conclusion the site was suitable.

7 And, of course, we're assuming, again, as Lake
8 said, that we will have increased and assured funding over
9 the next several years.

10 One of the things we're trying to be responsive to
11 Congress' expectations is to show demonstrable progress at
12 reduced cost. Progress can be measured in many different
13 ways. You can drill a number of drill holes. You can build
14 an ESF. You can assemble a TBM [tunnel boring machine]. You
15 can dig trenches. But the real key that measures the
16 progress in this program are really three: One is you've got
17 to evaluate the suitability of the site. If the site's not
18 suitable, you can't go on. Second is you've got to implement
19 NEPA. And third, you've got to write your license and submit
20 your license application.

21 Those are the three key areas. So the new program,
22 or the restructure, emphasizes these areas, and the first one
23 we emphasize is suitability. This is, we think, consistent
24 with the original intent of the Nuclear Waste Policy Act and

1 60, and we're trying also to do it in a step wise, or step-
2 by-step manner where we increase the confidence on all sides,
3 and we think that's consistent with the sequencing of DOE,
4 NRC decisions that are required.

5 We feel that our program reflects the
6 recommendations of the National Academy of Sciences report,
7 "Rethinking High-Level Waste," where they argue you shouldn't
8 make all your decisions up front right at the beginning.

9 And finally, we think about responding to some of
10 the suggestions we've gotten from the TRB and others for more
11 effective management and a well-focused technical program.

12 Our basic assumptions: No legislative and
13 regulatory changes, assured funding. Lake talked about this:
14 MPCs to cover the near-term waste acceptance and storage
15 issues. Restructuring the site characterization program
16 based on available information, this is the information we've
17 gained over the last 10 years, to focus on the most
18 significant issues for suitability and licensing. And we're
19 proposing to increase the period of retrievability from 50 to
20 100 years to give us more time to see the impacts on the site
21 of emplacing waste.

22 So the milestones that we have on our schedule are
23 milestones--for example, the notice of intent starting the
24 EIS process, the site suitability evaluation '96, a technical

1 site suitability evaluation '98, which is kind of a statement
2 by the Secretary of Energy in the 1998 time frame that from a
3 technical perspective the site looks or does not look good,
4 and it's worth either going on or not going on.

5 The draft Environmental Impact Statement, the final
6 site recommendation report, these are all in those three key
7 areas; suitability, NEPA and license application.

8 Of course, to do all this, you need to have an ESF,
9 you need to drill holes, you need to do trenches, you need to
10 to performance assessments, you need to make models. That
11 all flows from this.

12 But this is an attempt to show, as you can see by
13 the number of milestones, that we could demonstrate we're
14 making progress by meeting or accomplishing these milestones.

15 The current program, the program that was baselined
16 in 1991 in ESAAB through a license application, would have
17 cost us \$9.7 billion dollars. Of that, about \$7.2 would have
18 been from the repository program. It was baselined at \$6.3
19 billion, but for the last two years, we haven't been funded
20 what the amount of that baseline would have required, which
21 Lake tried to point out, so it raised the cost of the
22 program.

23 The proposed restructured program, the
24 Administration Proposal, would cost us approximately \$7.3

1 billion through license application; \$4.8 billion of that
2 would be for the repository program.

3 This is basically a top-bound strategic number. We
4 are working on the investigations and studies to meet this,
5 and this number may be subject to some change.

6 The Level Funding Program does not get us to the
7 license application, only gets us to the technical site
8 suitability evaluation, and that would cost approximately
9 \$6.9 billion; \$4.1 billion of that would be for the
10 repository. But remember, that only gets us--this is mixing
11 apples and oranges. You're not getting the license
12 application here.

13 If I go back to the schedule for one second, you
14 see that this program, the Level Funding Outlook, stops at a
15 technical site suitability evaluation. At that point, we
16 could bank the site, we can go back to Congress and say what
17 do you want us to do? If you want to go on, you need to give
18 us the resources to complete the job. But we're not
19 promising to be able to complete the job on level funding.
20 We're looking at what we think is the most important thing to
21 do at Yucca Mountain, which is to determine its site
22 suitability, and it's not even the formal site suitability
23 determination.

24 So the summary of this strategy is to make formal

1 suitability findings in a step wise manner. If you look at
2 our program, the last time DOE said anything about site
3 suitability was in 1986 when it issued the environmental
4 assessments. In 1991, an early site suitability evaluation
5 was conducted. That was a contractor report. That was never
6 adopted by DOE for whatever reasons.

7 These step wise, or iterative findings, we proposed
8 would be DOE findings. We proposed to initiate the NEPA
9 process as soon as possible in order to actually complete the
10 suitability evaluation. To write a site recommendation
11 report, you need to have a final Environmental Impact
12 Statement. And we proposed to provide enough or sufficient
13 information in the license application to support the finding
14 by the NRC in about 2004 of reasonable assurance.

15 The key things that go into this is assuring the
16 safety of the operational aspects of the repository. We're
17 proposing to have at the time we submit the license
18 application, a very high confidence in the waste package
19 containment for at least 1,000 years: a substantial
20 requirement.

21 For releases for radionuclide release and total
22 system performance over the 10,000 year time period, we are
23 proposing bounding and conservative analyses rather than
24 having completed all the investigations. We don't think we

1 could complete those investigations by that time, but we do
2 feel we can complete enough investigations to provide
3 bounding and conservative analyses.

4 So we're proposing the testing programs to focus on
5 supporting design and these conservative analyses, and that's
6 the process we're going through right now, evaluating all the
7 investigations in the study. This is going on as we speak.

8 And then after the license application, we propose
9 to confirm and gather enough additional information to assess
10 long-term performance, using the performance confirmation
11 program. We're kind of elevating or recognizing the
12 performance confirmation program, which will have about 100
13 years to gather information that will become relatively a
14 more important part of the program.

15 And we're proposing to better involve the
16 stakeholders and the public prior to finalizing the decision
17 on these things. And that leads me to the meeting that
18 occurred, I guess, last Friday with the--what is it called--
19 Affected Units of Local Government, where Jane made some
20 presentations and Max presented Scenario A, and a meeting on
21 May 21st, where we've issued a notice of inquiry, or will be
22 issuing in the Federal Register, where we're asking that the
23 people that are interested come in and tell us how they think
24 we should site suitability, how they think we should use 960,

1 or if we should use something else.

2 The next few view graphs try to summarize the
3 similarities and the differences of a current program versus
4 the proposed program. Site suitability: The current program
5 also promises interim evaluations, but it did not have a
6 process in place. The administration funding proposal also
7 proposes interim evaluation, and we have set up a team, and I
8 want to introduce the team leader, Jane Summerson, who's
9 sitting back there, and she will be responsible for coming up
10 and interacting with the public and implementing a process
11 site suitability.

12 I also want to introduce April Gil, who's sitting
13 next to Jane. She's the team leader who will be responsible
14 for licensing, for the annotated outline, for interaction
15 with the NRC and for the issue resolution process. These two
16 people work very close, are actually sitting together,
17 collaborating as we speak here.

18 For the current program, we were going to use a
19 Title I design for suitability. We're proposing to use
20 advanced conceptual design in the administration funding
21 proposal.

22 We are also proposing to have what we call a
23 technical site suitability, which will look at the technical
24 aspects of the site, the status in 1998, and in a sense be an

1 investment decision, if possible at that time, to the
2 Secretary of Energy, that it's worth going on, it's worth
3 completing the license application, it's worth investing to
4 complete this process.

5 The EIS originally would have been in 2003 of the
6 draft. Now we're talking about 1998. That's why it's so
7 important to start the scoping in the coming year. The final
8 would have been 2005. Now it's in 1999. The rest is about
9 the same, except that we're using the advanced conceptual
10 design instead of Title I.

11 In the site recommendation, in the administration
12 funding proposal is the year 2000. In the current program,
13 it's 2005.

14 In the current program, the license application
15 would have been submitted in 2005. In this current proposal,
16 it's 2001. The design basis would have been a full Title II
17 for the complete repository in the current program. In the
18 current funding proposal, it would be Title I for the whole
19 repository, Title II for the waste packages and the first
20 panels. And so that as you get ready to construct further
21 panels, you would then bring your design up to Title II.
22 Title I would provide you enough information to make the
23 safety issues, the construction issues, the operational
24 issues and the waste isolation issues.

1 Now, with respect to the extent of the technical
2 and scientific studies, obviously the current program, that's
3 the 7.2 billion Yucca Mountain program, we would have done
4 the full scope of studies proposed in the SCP with possible
5 modifications through time.

6 In this funding proposal, we are basing the studies
7 on assessment of our current state of knowledge to focus
8 beyond the technical issues that are most important, the
9 suitability and licensing, and we're trying to make the most
10 effective use of performance confirmation in the future.

11 Retrievability. In the current program it's 50
12 years. Now we're suggesting it be increased to 100 years.

13 Another way to look at this, and some people look
14 at it this way, is to use a chart of something of this sorts.
15 If we plot the amount of expected information versus time,
16 when we started writing the SCP, we thought we would have all
17 the information essentially that we needed or that's
18 acquirable by the time we completed the SCP.

19 I think we've come to the realization that, you
20 know, even after we submit a license application, we have
21 nine years between the license application and the license to
22 receive waste. That's nine years we'll be collecting more
23 information. There will be a performance confirmation
24 program, which will start during site characterization, as

1 required by 10 CFR 60, and continue through the life of the
2 operating facility. So we will be increasing amounts of
3 information. So that's what this curve is meant to
4 represent.

5 Also, there's uncertainty in the information, and
6 we hope through time that the uncertainty band will decrease.

7 But we feel that at the time of the submittal of
8 the license application, we will be able to make an argument
9 that allows the NRC to reach a reasonable assurance finding
10 in the year 2004.

11 And so between now and 2001, we're in pre-license
12 interactions, in those nine years between the submittal of
13 the license application and the license to receive waste,
14 formal license interactions. We're conducting site
15 characterization now, and in the future we'll be conducting
16 performance confirmation.

17 Just two quotes or statements out of 10 CFR 60. In
18 our license application, you're supposed to have an
19 application as complete as possible in light of information
20 that is reasonably available at the time they docket it.
21 They don't expect you to have all information. Also, it's
22 not on here, but you are supposed to update your license
23 application as new information becomes available. It's a
24 recognition that you will have a step wise increase in the

1 amount of information and confidence.

2 Another quote is that demonstration of compliance
3 may take uncertainties, so you're expected to have
4 uncertainties and gaps in knowledge into account. In other
5 words, you're not expected to have all knowledge because it's
6 unattainable, and there's a recognition of that.

7 Now, the next view graph is a blow-up of this,
8 which I just want to make a point. For each major step of
9 the technical site suitability evaluation, the EIS, the
10 license application, the construction authorization, the
11 updating of your license application may be around 2007,
12 2008, and perhaps your license to receive and possess waste,
13 you'll have a certain amount of information. The next view
14 graph gets to that.

15 On the left we have plotted for the natural
16 barriers, the repository design and the waste package, the
17 key areas, you need to have an understanding to understand
18 how the repository will perform. And the kind of information
19 we think we will have at each step, based on talking to our
20 scientists--this is their--they created this diagram.

21 So in time for the technical site suitability
22 evaluation, many things will be bounded or many of the
23 designs will be of an advanced conceptual design nature. At
24 the time for the license application, some things will be

1 bounded, some things will be almost finished, some things--
2 from the advanced conceptual design to Title I. There is an
3 incremental increase in your information.

4 At the time of the license application, the waste
5 package design, as shown by the substantial complete
6 containment requirement and criticality controls, will be
7 complete. As we said earlier, we were going to have that--a
8 very high confidence in that, part of our logic.

9 These things will, if necessary, during performance
10 confirmation be updated. New information gives you a reason
11 to update your evaluations.

12 So as you go through time, you will complete this,
13 and during performance confirmation, you will, of course,
14 finalize everything before you close the repository.

15 Now, if you take the same chart, and this face, the
16 front face is that chart, and then you project back, those
17 are all the different studies. And that's the work that the
18 scientists are doing right now in several teams. So for each
19 of these key areas, we're looking at all the studies that
20 apply to them and trying to determine how much information we
21 need to have to reach Title I or complete evaluations, and
22 that is determining in a sense, the scope of a site
23 characterization program.

24 And in many cases--just to make one more point for

1 each of these studies--if you compare the scope of that study
2 with the scope in the SCP, it varies from say 25 per cent to
3 150 per cent. In some areas you need more information; for
4 example, in the waste package. In other areas you may need
5 less.

6 This, again, is all work underway and subject to
7 change.

8 What are our next steps? The next steps are to
9 complete the identification of the information expected at
10 each key program step. Identify the testing, design and PA
11 activities needed to support each step in the DOE and NRC
12 decision process. Obviously, allocate budgets and determine
13 the schedules. Revise whatever project documentation needs
14 to be revised, and through this whole process, conduct
15 stakeholder interactions, which started last Friday and
16 continues on May 21st.

17 That's my presentation.

18 DR. ALLEN: Thank you very much, Steve.

19 MR. BROCOUM: Oh, I did have one more view graph.

20 DR. ALLEN: Okay.

21 MR. BROCOUM: I skipped it because I thought it was out
22 of place.

23 In terms of site suitability, we're proposing a
24 step wise or interim process for suitability. This, again,

1 is just a proposal at this time, where you would group like
2 guidelines, using 960 here, and then you would have an
3 evaluation, a peer review and a DOE management evaluation
4 decision by step. And this would all be completed by 1998
5 for that technical site suitability evaluation.

6 This, again, is all subject to change, but that's--
7 that's key for the next few years in evaluating suitability
8 of the site.

9 DR. ALLEN: Let me ask if members of the Board have
10 comments or questions for either Steve or Lake Barrett.

11 Yeah, Dr. Price?

12 DR. PRICE: I have two questions I'd like to ask. To
13 what extent has this been developed with an interchange of
14 communications with the NRC?

15 MR. BROCOUM: Dan Dreyfus at a Commission meeting will
16 present this information to the NRC on June 6th.

17 MR. BARRETT: June 6th. When we spoke to the Commission
18 back last--a week before Christmas, it's the annual Christmas
19 meeting with the NRC, we told them we were in a process of
20 reviewing the program and restructuring the program. We did
21 not have this developed at that time. Chairman Selin said
22 we'll come back within six months, and, you know, June 5th--
23 apparently the month of May the Commission is pretty well out
24 different places. So June 5th was the first time, and we

1 really weren't ready for this to start putting this together.

2 So we discussed with NRC management that we will
3 have a management meeting which everyone will come to. We
4 have not talked this level of detail with the Commission yet.
5 We will following the Commission's processes for meetings.

6 DR. PRICE: Okay. And the second question--I think that
7 answers the question quite well.

8 MR. BARRETT: Yeah.

9 DR. PRICE: The second question, I want to read a
10 statement, or a paragraph, and then follow it with a
11 statement. The paragraph and statement are from a remarks by
12 Commissioner Ronald Russell, the Michigan Public Service
13 Commission, made to the American Nuclear Energy Council in
14 1994 Congressional Information Program Leadership Workshop.
15 And I'd like to comment on the statement. The paragraph is
16 just for background information.

17 The paragraph is, "Every mandated date in the
18 Nuclear Waste Policy Act, NWPA, has been violated, and there
19 is no overall game plan, the mission plan, as mandated by the
20 NWPA. There is no operative total life cycle cost analysis.
21 The required date of 1998 to begin to take spent fuel will
22 be violated. There is no defensible date for the opening of
23 the repository, and the mining of 200 yards of a standard
24 tunnel at 10 times the low-cost method is not a nuclear waste

1 breakthrough."

2 Now the statement: "The Department of Energy, DOE,
3 has asked the Congress for more money, much more money, but
4 they haven't guaranteed they first will correct the
5 management programs that make all expense to date
6 ineffective."

7 Could you please make your comment?

8 MR. BROCOUM: I think I should ask the Deputy Director
9 to make that comment.

10 MR. BARRETT: Yeah, that expresses Mr. Russell's views.
11 They are rather focused on a date 1998, and they are going
12 through, in my opinion, a little shock at reality when we
13 told them that it's very unlikely that an MRS site will come
14 up. If we had an MRS site, you know, we wouldn't have that
15 problem as far as the initial thing with the utilities. But
16 Congress rejected the Oak Ridge Site. They set in process
17 the idealistic voluntary process, and I think that's good,
18 and I wish it well, but it hasn't born fruit yet. I hope
19 that it will.

20 Regarding the criticism on Yucca Mountain, a lot of
21 that is legitimate. I think it steps like what Dr. Brocoum
22 just described, is to rectify that situation. It's easy to
23 be critical and tell you what's wrong. It's not so easy to
24 fix it. We're in the process, under Dan Dreyfus, to fix it

1 and go about with a new RW. And I think hopefully that over
2 the next year, Mr. Russell may hopefully change his tune on
3 what the future looks like regarding the 1998 date. You
4 know, I expect we'll probably be seeing Mr. Russell in court
5 before too terribly long.

6 DR. PRICE: His statement, though, was specifically
7 regarding the management problems that make all the expenses
8 to date ineffective, and what guarantee will there be that
9 actions are going to be taken to correct these management
10 problems.

11 MR. BARRETT: Well, we are taking steps now to fix the
12 management problems, and the only guarantees are hard to do.
13 The only guarantees I know in life are death and taxes.
14 But, you know, we are moving out. We are restructuring, not
15 just boxology, changing titles. It's not the routine thing
16 we're doing there. It's trying to go along, following TQM
17 concepts of metrics, milestones that are measured. You're
18 accountable for your performance. Look at the dynamics of
19 what you try to do and put these in place.

20 Part of Mr. Russell's criticism, and it's fair, is
21 that it was a completely disconnected program. I mean, what
22 was said in the dates, and you said it yourself about
23 schedule driven in your reports, need for review. I mean,
24 reality was not the RW program. I think the new

1 administration is bringing a reality to the program. We did
2 the hard work with OMB before the administration proposal
3 would go up \$150 million in a very difficult budget year.

4 So I believe there is new management, and I believe
5 the steps are being taken, and I hope to demonstrate to Mr.
6 Russell and others that it is different, and it will be
7 different very soon. I look forward to being able to present
8 this to him. The last time we talked with him, we did not
9 have this for our staff, with dates and things like that,
10 like we are now. We didn't have the OMB agreement by the
11 presidents for the proposal of the Congress.

12 So we hope that with more information, Mr. Russell
13 will feel better about this situation. I know he will never
14 be satisfied concerning the '98 date, but that's something
15 that's sort of beyond our control at this point.

16 DR. ALLEN: Any other questions from Board members?
17 Warner North

18 DR. NORTH: I'm very pleased at this step moving toward
19 reality, but I think there's quite a ways to go, and in
20 particular, there are a number of fairly difficult issues
21 that you will need to add as flesh on those bones in the
22 process. And I'd invite your comments. Some of the other
23 Board members may wish to follow up with more detail.

24 The first is the thermal-loading question. This is

1 really critical to the question of repository design, and
2 from what we understand at this point, the uncertainties are
3 not going to be resolved for sometime, so you're going to
4 have to carry this along.

5 If you could share with us what your process will
6 be on the Title I design? Are you going to go with the most
7 conservative approach, a below boiling type design, and if
8 so, what does that mean in terms of the area of the
9 footprint, the pork chop as we've come to affectionately know
10 it.

11 MR. BROCOUM: Let's see here, thermal loading, let me
12 find that.

13 DR. NORTH: Okay. Hard issue No.--

14 MR. BARRETT: Well, let's take them one at a time.
15 These are not easy issues.

16 Steve, why don't you start with that, and then I'll
17 say how we're going to handle that.

18 The only near-term decision regarding thermal strategy
19 is any impacts they may have on near-term, multi-purpose
20 canister system development decisions. The rest of it is
21 like much of the other Yucca Mountain design, we don't have
22 it yet, and we're trying to focus first to get the scientific
23 data about the mountain, and then develop design secondly.

24 I'll let Steve talk about a long-term thermal

1 strategy, and then I'll come back and talk about APC.

2 MR. BROCOUM: We're obviously hoping to bound it by the
3 time we do our license application, so no higher than a
4 certain amount. And then we're deferring a decision until
5 near its waste emplacement, and we're reserving the option to
6 reconfigure it later on, based on real impact on the site
7 over the next hundred years, especially if we're using MPCs
8 that are on rails and can be moved closer or further apart.

9 If the thermal loading is 50 kilowatts per acre or
10 greater, the footprint today we had is about right. If we go
11 lower than that, then we need a larger footprint, and that
12 has to be taken into account in the site characterization
13 program. But, of course, you don't need that whole footprint
14 right up front because you're only loading one or two panels
15 to begin with. So you have some time to decide what your
16 footprint will be.

17 DR. NORTH: And a second related issue--

18 DR. CORDING: Well, before you get on to the other,
19 could I follow that one up?

20 DR. NORTH: Sure.

21 DR. CORDING: It seems to me, I mean, Steve, the
22 possibility is that you would carry more than one thermal
23 loading strategy or some range--you're carrying that forward
24 through Title I. To me, certainly there's logic there, and

1 the concern I have is not so much on what your decision is
2 regarding the thermal loading, but will you have enough
3 information at 2001 on thermal effects, regardless of a
4 loading, to be able to say that you have taken care of the
5 site suitability issue? And recognizing that with whatever
6 schedule that you have, you have a very limited amount of
7 time to do any underground thermal--actual in situ thermal
8 work?

9 MR. BLOCOUM: Well, again, we're hoping to bound it, and
10 when you bound something, you tend to be on the conservative
11 side. So I assume we're going to be conservative when we do
12 this bounding, and then we'll be able to move as we get more
13 information to go closer or, you know, to reassess that. I
14 can't give you a complete answer at this point.

15 DR. CORDING: It's not so much the bounding it, but will
16 there--and I'm going to be interested in hearing more when we
17 get to some of the more technical discussions regarding
18 thermal loading. But it would seem to me it's going to be a
19 question, what does one need to understand about the thermal
20 conditions further before one can take care--regardless of
21 the bounding that you do to be able to evaluate site
22 suitability.

23 MR. BROCOUM: In terms of the near field effects, one of
24 the things we've discussed is starting off with two panels,

1 one relatively cool and one relatively hot, and being able to
2 actually observe the effects over a period of time.

3 I mean, there's a lot of discussion like this going
4 on. We don't have the answers for you right now.

5 DR. CORDING: But I'm saying, what do we need before
6 2001 to be able to go forward with licensing, to be able to
7 understand a phenomenon when we have not had the in situ
8 testing underground since 1988?

9 MR. BROCOUM: Sure, that's the details. Those are the
10 details. Scientists are really struggling over this, these
11 issues right now. I've been in some of the meetings. We've
12 had a lot of interactions with them.

13 DR. ALLEN: Warner, do you want to continue?

14 DR. WARNER: More of these little details related to the
15 first, Items 2 and 3 on my list. One is the size of the
16 waste package. Going to the MPC, we're going to a much
17 larger waste package than previously contemplated, and what
18 local effects there may be from this lumpiness certainly need
19 to be factored in as part of the bounding exercise you
20 described.

21 Related to this, even at the level of a cold panel
22 and a hot panel, is the question of ventilation. If we're
23 going to keep it open for 100 years, what are the ventilation
24 requirements? And if we consider going to some fraction of

1 the amount of waste we've been describing, is that feasible?

2 How well do we understand these ventilation duties?

3 MR. BROCOUM: I assume the advanced conceptual design
4 for the repository is going to look at all these issues. I
5 mean, that's the purpose of doing that advanced conceptual
6 design. These are some of the things that have to be looked
7 at.

8 MR. BARRETT: Your ventilation is a fairly
9 straightforward engineering operation. With the state of
10 knowledge we have, today we don't have those answers. You
11 know, we will when it comes time to do that. We can't do
12 everything yesterday. But it's a legitimate thing, and we'll
13 have an answer for that.

14 And the MPC, given that decisions are being made
15 now at sites for storage, and we need to deal with that now
16 issue there without precluding reasonable options in the
17 disposal process, and that's what we're trying to standardize
18 with an MPC.

19 There are some, you know, issues that become
20 expensive, commitments. They're reversible. You can always
21 take the fuel out and put them in a small package. But we're
22 trying to make balanced and manage the risk as you go forward
23 and make some decisions, and when you go looking at nominally
24 a 10-ton waste package, 10 tons of fuel in it, but the only

1 thing you're precluding--you can still do the lower areal
2 kilowatts per acre, but you end up with a non-homogeneous
3 situation. So you need to watch out for heat pipes and those
4 sorts of effects.

5 But your surface temperature of your metal is
6 probably over 100 degrees C at that point. Now, the rock
7 temperature you can control, and this all ties in with tunnel
8 diameters and drift diameters and ventilation for the 100-
9 year period as we sort out what to do.

10 We assume that we will gain much more knowledge
11 through the science and the engineering between now and when
12 the final decisions need to be made.

13 DR. NORTH: Okay. Warner, detail No. 3.

14 DR. NORTH: Okay. The next detail on my list is the
15 question of managing the risk. As we look into this program
16 with the idea of waste emplaced over time, what's the
17 potential economic risk, if you have to take it back out
18 again? I've never see a calculation of this kind, and I
19 think it would be very useful going through this kind of a
20 learn-as-we-go approach. To look at the economics, supposing
21 at various stages you have to take everything back out again
22 because you have found some kind of a fatal flaw. Are we
23 talking about a trillion dollars? Are we talking about a few
24 tens of billions? It would be nice to have some insight

1 about that.

2 MR. BARRETT: Well, it would be nice to have a lot of
3 information. That's something that's not that high on our
4 "To Do" list compared to thermal strategy and other issues.
5 I can say that it's fairly straightforward engineering to do
6 that. If society decided they wanted to put a man on the
7 moon, there are science and technologies there to do it, and
8 the science and technologies there to pull these packages
9 back out.

10 DR. NORTH: I think one of the issues that people are
11 going to raise is if you go ahead with this kind of a phased
12 approach, are we going to be left holding the bag as society?
13 I recall a presentation made in the society of risk--no,
14 actually this was to a National Academy group that I was on--
15 about why some of the intervenors in the community became
16 very upset about a proposed toxic waste facility in this
17 community. Their concern was that the entity might go
18 bankrupt, leaving a community with lots of toxic waste that
19 they would then have to pay for getting rid of or managing in
20 some fashion. They would be left holding this noxious bag.

21 If it turns out that it costs a huge amount of
22 money to get the waste back out again, even if it's
23 technically feasible, I think a lot of people are going to
24 question whether or not the promise of the Federal

1 Government, that in event of a fatal flaw the waste will be
2 retrieved is really credible.

3 So I think you will help your case a lot if at
4 least that issue gets a good back of the envelope
5 calculation, as opposed to being left far down the agenda and
6 not dealt with at all.

7 The next element on my list of risks is we have a
8 new standard coming out of the National Academy process.
9 Based on how that might come out, what additional risk does
10 that put into this embryonic new mission plan, if I could
11 call it that that's the objective. Will things switch around
12 dramatically depending on how that standard evolves, and what
13 thinking might you share with us at this time as to how
14 you're going to deal with that risk?

15 MR. BARRETT: It could make substantial changes. We
16 don't know yet. We'll know a year from now where that is.
17 Between now and a year from now, we need to get underground.
18 We need to start getting the data so we have time to adjust
19 that in. We've made, you know, our thoughts known on that.
20 We will have to weight the process of the Academy and then
21 EPA rule-making process to see what that will truly be. But
22 I don't anticipate that it will make big changes, but if it
23 does, it does, and that will be a society call, and we'll
24 have to adapt to what society tells us we need to do.

1 MR. BROCOUM: We submitted last Friday to the National
2 Academy DOE's suggestions on how they will approach--their
3 recommendation on the standard. Their report, of course, is
4 due out in December of this year. So in six months or in
5 nine months from now, we'll have a much better idea what
6 they're recommending. And then, of course, EPA has one year
7 to promulgate their standard. They have indicated that they
8 would like to stay as close to 191 as possible.

9 DR. ALLEN: Okay, let's take two more comments before we
10 quit, one by Pat Domenico and one by Bill Barnard, or
11 questions.

12 DR. DOMENICO: Domenico, Board. I just have one
13 question. I notice the diagram, Lake's diagram, that shows a
14 proposed budget increase from 380 to 532 million, did I hear
15 correctly that if that comes true, that you will commit at
16 least part of that to around-the-clock tunnel boring and
17 around-the-clock surface-based drilling forever and ever.

18 MR. BARRETT: No. In FY '95, yes, ever, no. That
19 would--

20 DR. DOMENICO: On a continual increase to that level,
21 you feel that there will be a commitment to the 24-hour--

22 MR. BARRETT: If we get the budget request, we will run
23 the tunnel boring machine, you know, basically six days a
24 week, and the seventh for maintenance, 24 hours a day, and

1 the same with the drilling. It's the effective way to run
2 big pieces of underground equipment. To try to start it and
3 stop it on one shift--it takes a half a shift to start and a
4 half a shift to stop it, so you make no progress. And that's
5 why we had to have balance in the funding. So if Congress
6 gives us the money requested, that's what it will do in '95.

7 Now, in '96, the tunnel boring machine comes back
8 out the back side, and then we won't be doing that. Now,
9 there'll be other drifts in the main test area, and other
10 underground activities, and the way to efficiently run large
11 construction is to run them 24 hours a day when you have
12 large investments of capital.

13 DR. ALLEN: I think we said that.

14 MR. BARRETT: Well, we are trying to follow your good
15 guidance on these issues.

16 DR. ALLEN: Okay, Bill Barnard.

17 DR. BARNARD: Bill Barnard, Board, staff. Lake, if the
18 program is restructured according to your proposal, how will
19 that affect the amount of drifting in the SF? Are you still
20 planning on fourteen miles?

21 MR. BARRETT: We're currently planning on a five-mile
22 loop, a test area and some other drifts to key features.
23 We're also having internal debate on the Calico Hills.
24 There's some discussion on approaching the Calico Hills--a

1 separate, a totally separate facility in the Calico Hills,
2 coming in from the Solitario Canyon, the west, or perhaps the
3 north or the south side. That's still under debate as to
4 when for the Calico Hills. But the total amount of drifting
5 we foresee right now, at least through suitability, is less
6 than we anticipated earlier.

7 DR. ALLEN: Okay, we're very nearly on schedule. Let's
8 take a break for twenty minutes now. The tables will be
9 reconfigured, and after that time, there'll be a roundtable
10 here, and I hope all the speakers who've been with us today
11 will be here, plus a few others. And the Board will move
12 somewhere back behind.

13 (Whereupon, a break was taken.)

14 DR. ALLEN: We still have a couple of people to get at
15 the head table. Where's Jim Devine, did he skip town?

16 We have, I think, at the head table, all of the
17 people who spoke today. In addition, there are a couple of
18 others. Let's see, Russ Dyer, who is going to be making an
19 initial presentation for the DOE, and Tom Kerr, who is with
20 EG & G and monitoring low-level waste sites throughout the
21 country, who, if he has any additional comments, is welcome
22 to put them in.

23 Let me start off, since we asked Russ to make a few
24 statements as to whether anything he's heard today is as

1 relevant as what the DOE is trying to do or plans to do. To
2 Russ.

3 MR. DYER: Thank you, Clarence. Leon Reiter asked me if
4 I would essentially give my gut reactions to the
5 presentations today. First off, I must say I've been very
6 impressed by the series of presentations that the Board put
7 together for today. It is somewhat heartening to see that
8 the challenges and frustrations that our program faces are
9 not unique in this country, or even in the world. As I
10 listened to the presentations, I found myself in violent
11 agreement with virtually every one of the presenters. In
12 fact, I think I sprained my neck from bobbing it up and down
13 in the back of the room.

14 Let me put my comments into two main categories. I
15 heard two themes that came out which cannot be mutually
16 exclusive, but maybe it'll set some of the stage for the
17 discussion that comes later. I have comments or
18 observations, or at least my perceptions from a technical
19 viewpoint, and also from what I'll call a process viewpoint.

20 From the technical side, I heard from multiple
21 individuals the absolute necessity for early and iterative
22 performance assessment, integrated and tied to the site
23 characterization program, and use this to guide the program
24 to decrease uncertainty. We talked, or we listened--I

1 listened, some people talked--quite a bit about uncertainty
2 today. And there was a statement made that I hope we will
3 delve into in this panel discussion. I'm personally bothered
4 by an apparent perception, at least in some quarters, that
5 uncertainty equals error. Error would suggest something that
6 was done that should not have been done, or that was not done
7 that should have been done. So perhaps we'll talk about the
8 distinction between uncertainty and error.

9 Bill Hall made an excellent point about effective
10 quality assurance being critical for establishment of
11 credibility. And we heard about credibility throughout the
12 day also. Credibility on the technical arena and also on the
13 process side, within the hearings and licensing hearings.

14 Wendell Weart made a very, very good point about
15 continuity of the program, continuity of the technical
16 program, continuity of program management. I would take it
17 even a little further, as to continuity of individual
18 investigations. As individuals leave the program, you must
19 be able to carry on the same level of technical program in
20 spite of the absence or the departure of individuals.

21 And Klaus Kuhn made a statement that I certainly
22 absolutely agree with, detailed underground site
23 investigation is absolutely necessary. To what level and to
24 what degree, I'll talk about that a little bit later,

1 whenever we get to process part.

2 And I believe it was Klaus that also made a very
3 important statement that perhaps was glossed over at the
4 moment, and that was don't oversell or oversimplify the
5 attributes of the site until they're confirmed. Non-issues
6 at one point in time may later become issues.

7 On the process side, Wendell, I believe it was,
8 raised the point that procedural issues are as important as
9 technical issues.

10 I was delighted to hear from Mr. Harris that a
11 volunteer siting process can be successful. Perhaps we can
12 talk about what's different about the siting processes that
13 have been used in our program, or have been considered, and
14 how those have not resulted in the same level of success that
15 the Alberta program received.

16 From Lloyd Cluff, the solution is in the process is
17 the message I got from him. I find the idea of a multi-
18 disciplinary consulting board very intriguing. I am
19 struggling with some of the concepts, and perhaps maybe
20 they'll come out in the panel discussion. Recognizing that
21 there's a hierarchy of decision-makers within any program, all
22 the way from the regulator down to the applicant down to the
23 individual consultants, or participants as we call them, is
24 one board sufficient? Would each one of these entities have

1 a board? How does one work that out? In particular, I'm
2 curious what the role of the California State Seismic Board--
3 I'm not sure I have the right name for it--had versus the
4 board that he impaneled for PG&E. And from a pragmatic
5 managerial viewpoint, I have a question. Will these boards
6 replace or augment some of the existing oversight bodies that
7 are already in existence?

8 We talked a lot about public involvement, how to
9 get public involvement, how to get effective public
10 involvement. Certainly the experience that I heard related
11 today would indicate that extensive public hearings are
12 incompatible with a schedule-oriented program. If one has
13 the luxury of dictating your own schedule, perhaps you can
14 incorporate into the schedule accommodations for all these
15 public involvements. That is not always a luxury that we
16 have.

17 With that, I'd like to just throw that out as my
18 perceptions of what I heard. I listed a few things that I
19 would personally like to here some follow-up on in the panel
20 discussion. And if I misheard anything, I'd like to be
21 corrected.

22 DR. ALLEN: Okay, thanks, Russ. Perhaps I might do
23 this. Let me ask our foreign visitors first if, now having
24 been through the day's proceedings, if they have any words of

1 wisdom or comments on situations they've heard about in this
2 country versus their own. Camilla, you started out very
3 first thing this morning, before anyone else had talked. Do
4 you have any comments here on the basis of what you've heard
5 during the day?

6 DR. ODHNOFF: Well, one comment must be that something
7 of what I've heard seems to be things played out on a
8 technical arena, very far from human beings. While other
9 people have stressed on the cooperation you must have with
10 the people in the neighborhood, that you cannot do things on
11 top of people's heads. Well, it makes me curious, how do you
12 get a more abstract view and deeper down in the soil to meet?
13 Can you really make these programs work which are only
14 determined by technical standards and where you haven't got
15 the human aspect on them? How do you join technical progress
16 and, say, man's ability to make a mistake?

17 DR. ALLEN: Do you have any words of wisdom for us?

18 DR. ODHNOFF: No, no, you have the words of wisdom. We
19 are here listening, Harald and I.

20 DR. ALLEN: Let me ask Klaus. Did you hear anything
21 today that sounded familiar or made you sort of homesick?

22 DR. KUHN: Not really homesick, but there are very many
23 parallels in the programs, which is treated here in this
24 country, and which we are following at home. But if you ask

1 me for my general impressions of today's presentation, I
2 would like to make some comments, especially on the DOE
3 presentations, which were last.

4 I mentioned, by introducing my presentation, that
5 I've been following the United States waste disposal program
6 since the very early days. And I think it sounds very
7 familiar, what I heard today, to several items which I heard
8 before. So when a new director took over, there was a new
9 program, there was a new program structure, there was a
10 reorganization, there was a new approach. So in general, I
11 think you have done this, but taking the consequences, the
12 progress measured against the thoughts you put into the
13 program are not balanced.

14 One other impression is, coming from a small
15 country, with a limited number of experts available, and with
16 a limited budget, my impression is that there's some danger
17 that your program gets out of control. If I remember
18 correctly, I read a figure that about 2,900 people are
19 working in your program now. That's a number which is
20 unbelievable for European scales. And I have a certain
21 inquired feeling if such a type of program can still be
22 managed.

23 Another statement which frightened me a little bit
24 was that you were thinking about, if you have not decided

1 already, to enlarge retrievability from 50 years to 100
2 years. If you will take this approach, I think you will lose
3 the credibility to construct a repository. Then you should
4 store it on the surface for a longer time, until you have
5 done your homework and are sure that you can construct a
6 repository. For as we have heard today, the definition of
7 disposal is to dispose of radioactive waste in an underground
8 repository, and not taking care of the waste anymore after
9 the disposal has been shut down and closed.

10 There was on question directly towards me about the
11 limits of underground investigation. I think we are
12 relatively better off investigating a salt dome, for there
13 are natural boundaries of the salt dome, as I showed you on
14 some of my figures, and there's another limitation that we
15 have a criteria to stay at least 150 meters off the natural
16 boundary of the salt dome, to have a safety pillar around the
17 repository of at least 150 meters. So this describes the
18 area into which we have to go with the underground
19 investigation.

20 And the detail is that we have to find out, in case
21 of the salt dome again, if we have intercalations of another
22 strata, like, for instance, anhydride, water seams or clay
23 layers, which we don't want to use as a disposal area. We
24 have to fix some certain distances from these layers,

1 intercalations. And we also have figured a certain
2 temperature at the boundary between the waste canister, the
3 high-level waste canister, and the borehole into which the
4 high-level waste canister is to be placed. And this, again,
5 is coming back to the qualities and quantities of salt. And
6 we fix this temperature to be 200 Centigrade.

7 So, in summary, the details of site investigations
8 underground, should be such that you know where to locate
9 your disposal areas. Of course you have some flexibilities
10 in it, but you have to regard some safety distances, and you
11 have to look for inhomogeneities. And the final target is,
12 within the site investigation programs, to find homogeneous
13 undisturbed areas where you can build your repository panels.

14 DR. ALLEN: Thank you. Before we just turn it wide open
15 here, let me just ask Walter if he has anything additional to
16 say. For example, is it possible that a successful
17 conclusion could ever be reached in this country on an issue
18 such as yours, or is it just that Canadians are more
19 gentlemanly?

20 DR. HARRIS: By no means. Well, I guess I could
21 reiterate a little bit of what I said earlier, and that is
22 that we certainly need some technology. But it needs to be
23 recognized that I think the direction of a siting program is
24 largely a sociological deed, and recognized that the problem

1 to be solved is largely outside the technical arena. Public
2 involvement is not a luxury, by any means.

3 One thing that does concern me a bit is I think the
4 underlying assumption that nobody has stated that we will
5 have social stability for decade after decade, even in this
6 country. And that's an assumption that may not be valid.
7 And so one thing I'm doing, certainly in Canada, is to say,
8 let's start putting this away with cautious haste. We don't
9 know all the answers, but let's start putting it away.

10 And the idea of having it with a need of social
11 attention for a century in the future, is an assumption that
12 you're making when you say it will be retrievable over a
13 century. I wonder about that. I think that I'm in
14 concurrence with what you've said.

15 DR. ALLEN: Okay, thank you. I'm going to turn it wide
16 open here to the panel, but I would like to point out that at
17 a quarter of six, we will open it up to questions or comments
18 from the audience, or anybody who wishes to say anything,
19 State of Nevada or anybody else, is welcome to do so. So let
20 me ask the people who are sitting here, do you have any
21 comments on what you've just heard? Do you wish to defend
22 anything you said during your presentations? Do you wish to
23 deny anything you said during your presentations? Bill Hall.

24 MR. HALL: I'd like to--is this on?

1 DR. ALLEN: Yes.

2 MR. HALL: I'd like to address one point regarding Fred
3 Snider's talk that maybe he or even Tom Kerr could get into,
4 and that was on the zero release comment. As I recall, Fred,
5 you said something about you were frightened by the concept
6 of zero release. I didn't answer that on purpose at that
7 time, because I wanted to go through the report here and see
8 if I could see where you might have found that. And I
9 couldn't find it. I would offer to people who would review
10 our report and the other parts of our documents that they
11 might start by looking at the statutory criteria and the
12 conclusions.

13 As I understand it, the Management Act reads very
14 clearly. Let me follow through some logic and see if this
15 makes some sense. The Management Act does not require
16 complete elimination of the possibility of radioactive
17 release. I mean, that's in the Management Act itself. And
18 as I look at the train of events, it was felt that the till
19 would lead to a retardation in travel of water for 500 years.
20 But when it was found out that the till was fractured and
21 that there were sand bodies in it, that kind of raised a lot
22 of questions there. And there were also a lot of questions
23 about the coefficient of hydraulic conductivity, if you've
24 read the reports thoroughly, whether this was as low as some

1 people would claim, and we raised some questions about that.

2 Then, to compound that, we found out, to our
3 surprise, that only 10 percent of the water was expected to
4 go through the till, and 90 percent of the water was to go by
5 surface, wherever it went. So it was only taking care of ten
6 percent of the water even if the till was acting as a
7 barrier.

8 At that point, the next argument was that, well,
9 for the surface waters, the argument is that dilution is the
10 solution. You've heard that before. But again, we got into
11 a lot of questions about what happens when the Embarras River
12 is essentially dry, and on and on, and that was not ever
13 answered in any way.

14 So what you're left with was the facility and the
15 adequacy of the facility, which was the last thing. And I
16 alluded to some of the problems there. And most perplexing
17 of all, which I didn't know when I entered into this process
18 at all, was the matter of walking away, even though it's
19 supposed to be managed--well, it's under institutional
20 management for 160 years, and then just walk away from it and
21 let things drain as they will.

22 So all of this raises a whole set of questions, and
23 the big factor is, of course, I believe that most of the
24 short-lived radioisotopes will be close enough to background

1 that there is no problem. The big problem is the long half
2 life isotopes and how much there are, what happens to them
3 and so forth.

4 So that's the way I look at it, and I'm not quite
5 sure where the zero release business came from. I might
6 finish this, and then you can answer. I'm really an optimist
7 that there are solutions to a lot of these problems. And
8 with regard to Russ' comment over there about uncertainties
9 arising from error, there are all kinds of uncertainties that
10 arise normally that don't have to do with errors. But there
11 are certain processes in the engineering field, some of which
12 occurred here at Martinsville, where it does occur by error.

13 For example, you're drilling a well to look at the
14 quality of water at some depth, and you contaminate the
15 drilling fluids with Clorox, and you're looking for evidence
16 of--we look for tracers quite a bit, that we could put our
17 hands on, tritium, things like this, including agricultural
18 chemicals, ammonia, ammonium products. So here's a place
19 where I think you might say there's some errors made in the
20 process that lead to some uncertainty. That's just one
21 observation.

22 I'm through, and Fred, maybe you'd like to--

23 DR. ALLEN: Let me just ask if Fred Snider or Tom Kerr
24 had any particular comments on this. I don't want to spend

1 the whole time debating Martinsville.

2 MR. HALL: No, no, and I'm not interested in debating
3 it.

4 MR. SNIDER: I just may make one comment. I don't think
5 that I meant to use the word "frightened" in the same context
6 as the zero release criterion. I think that where I was
7 using the word "frightening" were the issues that uncertainty
8 became a perception of error, frightened in the concept that
9 people who are technically competent may, because of their
10 inability to perform well under a high stress cross-
11 examination environment, may not, in fact, come across as
12 credible as they should be. Those are the types of issues
13 that have frightened me as a technical individual and a
14 person moving forward.

15 The zero release really came from comments made by
16 the Commission that after reviewing BEIR-5 and some other
17 documentation that they were not convinced that any amount of
18 radioactivity to any member of the population was safe. And
19 that's really where that came from.

20 DR. ALLEN: I apologize for a few minutes ago not
21 turning to Harald Ahagen, who, I think, would like to say
22 something.

23 DR. AHAGEN: I'd like to connect to Russ' point here on
24 processes important as technical. I thought I heard two

1 things this morning, one thing mainly from Illinois
2 experience, calling for more and clear regulations, and
3 totally different from Alberta. One of the blunders they
4 avoided was not to pass regulations without the means to meet
5 them. And there was a "pressure" always there to pass tough
6 regulations and then assume that the problem has been solved.

7 I think what might be behind this clearer
8 regulation, isn't that a clearer process? But what's really
9 important is to have a defined process, how this facility
10 will be decided, who the parties are that will be invited,
11 what steps this process will take, what these different
12 parties' roles are, how their involvement should be and, of
13 course, collect the wishes from these parties how they would
14 like to see their involvements and when, and then initiate
15 the implementation. And not initiate implementation and
16 process planning in parallel, which I have a feeling would
17 allow these bad experiences to come out and parallel process
18 planning and implementation.

19 DR. ALLEN: Any comments. Steve Brocoum.

20 MR. BROCOUM: We have a concern, just taking off on
21 Harald's comment here, on the 801, on the new standard for
22 Yucca Mountain. One of our biggest concerns is that standard
23 be clear, be implementable, be unambiguous, and to be able to
24 clearly demonstrate when you have met it, or haven't. That's

1 one of our major concerns in supplying information at
2 National Academy is that their recommendation will lead to
3 such a standard.

4 DR. ALLEN: Other comments or questions. Larry
5 Chandler.

6 MR. CHANDLERS: If I could perhaps address a comment
7 made by Fred Snider a moment ago, and I'm not leaping to the
8 defense of my profession in terms of the way in which
9 particular witnesses may fair during any particular hearing.
10 But one of the things that I think should be recognized, and
11 I say perhaps in defense of the process, and certainly the
12 process as it has played out before the Commission and our
13 cease tribunals over the years--it's really, and I tried to
14 make the point very briefly when I spoke that a hearing is
15 not an opportunity for trial by ambush. It's a hearing more
16 than a trial in a sense. And the rules of the process are
17 sufficiently flexible that you shouldn't have a situation in
18 which people's credibility, in terms of competence, suffers
19 because of a process that's manipulated by the attorneys.

20 There are a couple of things that were to the
21 defense of individuals who participate. First of all, I
22 would expect that if one attorney starts badgering a witness,
23 that individual's attorney will spring to that individual's
24 defense. If that doesn't happen, it's not unusual for boards

1 themselves to inject themselves and prevent a witness from
2 being destroyed on the stand, if you will.

3 The process really should enable an individual to
4 fully explain his or her views on a given point without the
5 fear of coming out looking foolish. I mean, we've had
6 instances--I've personally been involved in a situation where
7 we had a witness who was just tremendously competent in a
8 particular area. Yet when he got on the stand to testify and
9 it was under friendly examination by the Board, not even
10 hostile cross-examination, developed a case of stage fright
11 that was unbelievable and could barely recall his name. It
12 was very unfortunate, and the individual was momentarily
13 embarrassed by the situation. But the process enabled us to
14 rectify it the following day through some clarifications.

15 Those things can be dealt with. It's not a process
16 of intimidation. It shouldn't be a process of intimidation.
17 It really should be a process of exploring the basis for an
18 individual's point of view.

19 DR. ALLEN: Let me ask Lloyd Cluff, your subject was how
20 to avoid trench warfare, and yet of the four examples you
21 gave, two were successfully built, two were not. All of them
22 involved trench warfare. The Bureau of Reclamation to this
23 day is not happy with the State of California, with Woodward-
24 Clyde, with its own consultants, who didn't tell them what

1 they hoped they would hear. Although Diablo Canyon is in
2 operation, the interveners, Mothers for Peace and so forth,
3 are no happy with that site than they were when the process
4 started. Why are those projects any more avoiding trench
5 warfare than all the other nuclear plants or dams in this
6 country, some of which have been successful and some of which
7 haven't?

8 MR. CLUFF: No, they're not. It's a part of the
9 process. I guess the point I was trying to make is that
10 there are unnecessary attempts, whether it be by intimidation
11 through attorneys or otherwise, arrogant scientists or
12 engineers, to try to discredit individuals rather than in a
13 more open fashion to try to exchange ideas and get to the
14 truth of a matter rather than in a very antagonistic mode of
15 operation. And I guess that's the message I was trying to
16 give, is you can accomplish a much more positive result with
17 other techniques. We're all part of every one of these
18 projects. There were parts, as you remember, Clarence,
19 having been involved in all but one, I don't think you were
20 involved in the New Melones project, but--

21 DR. ALLEN: Or Teton Dam.

22 MR. CLUFF: Yes. But there were many times on the
23 Auburn project with the Bureau of Reclamation where there was
24 a good common sense of going in a direction until it looked

1 like the outcome was going to be one that was unacceptable to
2 management. And I think that's often the case with a lot of
3 management, is when all of a sudden the desired outcome isn't
4 going to be achieved, then it becomes a real entrenched
5 battle that I think there are ways of standing back with a
6 little flexible attitude and admitting that there may be
7 other ways of getting to a successful resolution rather than
8 at a preconceived idea.

9 DR. ALLEN: Well, if you were to suddenly become Chief
10 Scientist for the Yucca Mountain project--and they're looking
11 for someone--do you have any thoughts on how the program
12 might be changed or improved with regard to the issues that
13 you've been talking about?

14 MR. CLUFF: Well, I don't know the Yucca Mountain
15 project at all. I can't speak with any experience on Yucca
16 Mountain, other than it's a huge scientific engineering
17 sociopolitical decision-making process. I guess I would fall
18 back on my experience of a number of big projects, Auburn,
19 Diablo Canyon probably being one of the most successful ones.
20 I guess I would reflect back to when I first got involved in
21 the long term seismic, there was published a large program
22 that, quite frankly, was, I think, overkill. All good things
23 found things to do. Leon remembers those days, and I'm sure
24 Steve Brocoum and others.

1 And I was fraught with what to do with this,
2 because I felt that the program would never end. In fact, I
3 told PG&E's management that I, within a week after being
4 there, felt that we were going in a direction that was going
5 to be very time-consuming and extremely costly and would
6 probably raise more questions than it would answer.

7 And so I proposed a simple technique which we
8 termed the scoping study to kind of put things off for about
9 six months, until our consulting board, the NRC, the panels
10 of consultants, and we had the scope of work pretty well
11 defined by making some assumption on certain potential
12 results that we knew might vary. But it clearly helped us
13 focus on setting priorities. There were a number of things
14 where, to the surprise of some of the individuals on both
15 sides, really, when you did sensitivity studies, didn't make
16 that much difference in the end result. And all of a sudden
17 it became clear what programs were worth funding and what
18 programs were a matter of interest, and we did some of those
19 as well.

20 So I think it's a matter of having a consensus
21 building process that focuses the priorities. And I think
22 that doing that up front and getting agreement, I think,
23 Clarence, if you remember, we did this in our workshops with
24 the panel on the LNG's process. We entered a very hostile

1 environment, where the witnesses were even reluctant to talk.
2 But after a couple of workshops, all of a sudden all of the
3 fears and all of the reservations caused the people to enter
4 into a dialogue that we ended up reaching consensus, and the
5 attorneys even said the panel reached a consensus on issues
6 that they had been trying for four years, and we did it in
7 one workshop.

8 And so I think it's a matter of trying to openly,
9 without intimidation, get to the answer without someone
10 feeding you--the part that I observed in a number of cases
11 where there were advisors, legal advisors, and before a
12 witness can give a question, all of a sudden there's a
13 caucus, and there's language given to an expert witness that
14 wouldn't necessarily be his own that is rather awkward. And
15 I think if we can break through--not that attorneys aren't
16 needed. Larry, I'm not against all attorneys, I'm against
17 the way that attorneys and scientists and engineers and
18 others misuse this whole process to their own benefit.

19 DR. ALLEN: I do recall in the LNG project that the only
20 way we could get the USGS to participate fully was by
21 guaranteeing them that no one is taking notes, there was no
22 tape recording.

23 MR. CLUFF: Yeah.

24 DR. ALLEN: It was not a legal proceeding. And to some

1 degree, I think our board, Nuclear Waste Technical Review
2 Board, who's been criticized that we're taping all this, in
3 essence, it prohibits some full exchange of ideas. The ACNW
4 handles things quite differently, and I must say I'm
5 impressed that some of their meetings have been much more
6 productive ideas without the formality. Jim. Jim Devine.

7 MR. DEVINE: May I offer one comment about Diablo? I
8 don't wish to take away one element of the good job that
9 Lloyd has done since he took over that program. I would
10 point two comments that might explain some of the answer to
11 your question, Clarence. And that is, by the time that
12 program was started, they had already been through seventeen
13 years of warfare on that site, so much of the blood had
14 already been shed. And two, the license--

15 DR. ALLEN: A new generation of blood was being--

16 MR. DEVINE: Was being generated. But a lot of the
17 trenches were already pretty deep. And secondly, the license
18 had already been granted, and there was a major sigh of
19 relief on one side and a sigh of resignation on the other
20 after the granting of the license. So we entered a new era
21 of science investigation after that.

22 DR. ALLEN: Leon Reiter.

23 DR. REITER: Leon Reiter, staff. I sort of relate back
24 to my experience, and I was at the NRC at that time. And

1 Jim, I think you're right, but I think there's one thing that
2 was really changed when Lloyd and his team took over, was
3 that there was a recognition that the old team was very
4 confrontational with the USGS. That was changed, and as a
5 result of that, I think there was a real change coming out of
6 that.

7 MR. DEVINE: I agree with that.

8 DR. REITER: Lloyd, I would like to ask you a question,
9 though, and that is, another thing that we at the NRC staff,
10 and I think everybody, anticipated was that worst scenario,
11 Diablo County was getting its license. Scientists came up,
12 based on geophysical evidence, indicating that this Hosgri
13 fault could possibly dip right underneath the plant and cause
14 much larger ground motion. And that was the trigger that set
15 this whole long-term program in. And a lot of faith was put
16 in the idea that PG&E will go out and do a lot of geophysics
17 to resolve this question. To what extent was that realized?
18 And to what extent did geophysics play the role? And how
19 much was spent on it?

20 MR. CLUFF: That's a very good question, and geophysics
21 did play a very key role in those early days in terms of
22 developing issues. The one that you mentioned, it was the
23 Crouch hypothesis of a fault, very close below the plant.
24 And we did do a lot of very innovative geophysics. We

1 purchased a lot of existing proprietary petroleum company
2 geophysical results that were very helpful, and reprocessed
3 them and so forth. We actually purchased all of the
4 geophysical tract lines that Crouch himself had done and
5 looked at the original process and then did more high-
6 resolution processing.

7 And what I learned out of that one little
8 reprocessing was that depending upon what you're looking for,
9 you can change the parameters of the processing to get almost
10 any answer you want. Now, geophysics is an indirect tool,
11 and it's highly interpretive. And you have to admit that if
12 you're looking for traps for oil, faults are traps for oil.
13 And geophysicists who are out there trying to get plays on
14 petroleum are fault happy. And they don't know the
15 difference between one fault and another when it comes to
16 being seismogenic.

17 And we did a lot of deep geophysics. We did some
18 of the profiling that went down to the base of the crust, all
19 the way out to the Continental Shelf. That was very helpful
20 and helped a lot of the university people to get in and give
21 us advice.

22 But the single thing that I guess I looked at in
23 terms of geophysics, it's one database, highly interpretive.
24 You need to get a number of interpreters from petroleum,

1 from engineering, geophysics, and look at the variations.
2 And then it has to be integrated with and compared with other
3 databases, onshore geophysics. Sometimes we found the
4 offshore geophysics and the onshore geophysics to be
5 completely out of kilter with one another. The onshore
6 geology didn't meet the offshore geophysics. So we spent a
7 lot of time trying to figure out why there were differences,
8 and running more geophysical profiles until we finally got
9 the answer to some of those.

10 So we integrated the geophysics with the geology,
11 both offshore and onshore, and the seismology. We had a
12 seismic network operating in the area, plus the broader
13 coverage of the USGS, and we found that a lot of the work
14 done by the USGS and by PG&E seismologists and our
15 consultants, didn't fit the geophysical models that had been
16 developed. So it all had to be integrated, and if something
17 didn't fit, you had to find out why. And what I found was
18 that geophysics wasn't that reliable to resolve the issues.
19 You had to use it as a test, or take a geophysical model and
20 then test it. So I would argue that geophysics is useful,
21 but not to give you the answer. It's just another database
22 that has to be compatible with the other databases.

23 The question was asked earlier about the role of
24 the Seismic Safety Commission. I'm a commissioner on the

1 Seismic Safety Commission, and have been for some ten years.
2 The Commission is not a regulatory body. It's a body that
3 advises the governor and the legislature in the State of
4 California on policy matters. And we bring the regulators
5 into our meetings and have workshops and hearings to try to
6 focus the regulatory process on the things that address
7 seismic safety. And the Commission had just been formed
8 during the beginning of the Auburn issue, and they had a lot
9 of clout with a lot of high-level people in the State of
10 California, and they were the ones who assisted the
11 California Department of Water Resources to have more say in
12 the federal versus state issue on seismic safety.

13 There was another question that someone asked about
14 panels of experts or advisory panels or consulting boards,
15 how do you use them and what kind of responsibility do they
16 have? It depends on a case by case basis, but there's one
17 set of criteria. They have to be of the highest quality,
18 integrity, experienced individuals, and availability to
19 serve. There's nothing worse than to have a person who fits
20 some of those qualities and then comes late and leaves early,
21 and then the next time we get together, the person is off in
22 left field when you come to trying to address issues. So
23 there has to be a commitment to get involved.

24 I wrote a paper from the experience of the LNG

1 process. Leon, I don't know whether I ever gave that to you.
2 I've got one in my briefcase. But it's the entire process
3 that set the precedent for both the state and the feds to
4 convene a joint hearing to empower a panel to actually make
5 the value judgment on whether or not the site was safe. And
6 this has all been set legally in the State of California. I
7 would urge you to look at that, and I'll give Leon another
8 copy if I didn't give it to him before. Where I think if
9 they are properly selected and charged in terms of their
10 responsibility, they can be very effective.

11 DR. ALLEN: I should point out that our Board has been
12 on record ever since the first meeting that the DOE should
13 make more use of expert opinion from outside of the
14 Department of Energy, solely in terms of adding to
15 credibility. It might not change any of their opinions at
16 all, but it might add more to credibility. Steve Brocoum.

17 MR. BROCOUM: I just want to add one thing to the Diablo
18 Canyon. I was one of the people at the NRC when this Diablo
19 Canyon stuff started on the latest information on the Hosgri
20 fault. That information came to us just before, I think, the
21 Commission was going to make a finding on full power
22 operations. That's what I remember. And we had enough
23 confidence in PG&E that they would handle us properly, look
24 into it. When they hired Lloyd, it gave us even more

1 confidence. We felt that our advice to the Commission was to
2 allow the plant to operate. That wasn't made clear in
3 Lloyd's presentation, for you who may not know. But the
4 plant was allowed to operate all the years that the long-term
5 seismic reevaluation was conducted. And we felt that the
6 plant was safe during that period, and that was another find
7 we had to make. But it was, in a sense, a win-win situation
8 on all sides. The plant was allowed to operate while they
9 actually finally answered those questions on the Hosgri
10 fault.

11 DR. ALLEN: Other questions? Yes, Wendell Weart.

12 MR. WEART: The similarity between the discussion I
13 heard about the Yucca Mountain program and the WIPP program
14 is very striking. We're undergoing a rebirth right now also,
15 in which we're being asked to do things quicker, with no more
16 money, and make this process perfectly credible. Our
17 immediate task is, in fact, to find a way to do that. And
18 the only way to do that that we've found a path to is to do
19 some decision methodology which is probably--I don't want to
20 prejudge it--going to result in some very major changes in
21 concept about how WIPP operates up front, such as phased
22 waste acceptance.

23 We have a very indiscriminate type of waste. Some
24 of it's very innocuous, some of it's very difficult to deal

1 with. And we may find that the best way to an early
2 certification of compliance is to purchasing in a phased
3 manner. Now this, in fact, we've presented to a number of
4 people, to the National Academy, to EPA, and they all think
5 this sounds pretty neat. And we think it has some promise,
6 or we wouldn't be doing it. But the problem is, all these
7 people who think it's neat have a desire to get on with the
8 job. And I'm not quite sure how we're going to make this
9 process sound credible to the general public, who will more
10 likely view it as, "Here they go again, trying to get WIPP
11 open early, trying to get Yucca Mountain operating early."

12 We have to find a way, I think, to explain this
13 process in credible, honest, understandable terms to the
14 public and to the stake holders who are not pro stake holders
15 necessarily, to successfully sell this new approach in both
16 programs.

17 DR. ALLEN: Camilla Odhnoff.

18 DR. ODHNOFF: It is very interesting to listen to you,
19 and while the U.S. Government is not the only one in the
20 world that thinks that they just can tell people to do things
21 faster with less money, that's something I think both Klaus
22 and we from Sweden have heard before.

23 I would like to ask you, is Yucca Mountain still an
24 open question? When I listed to DOE, their presentation, I

1 understand that this is the one and only possible site and
2 this is it. When I meet politicians from Nevada, and during
3 these few days we have been here, there are surprisingly many
4 politicians that come up and tell you their opinion on these
5 matters. And they imply that singling out Nevada is a
6 political decision connected with the fact that the
7 population is what it is, and so on.

8 And I would like to ask you, then, is it in your
9 opinion really a good scientific choice to say that Yucca
10 Mountain should be declared a site? And when you do your
11 research and you are surveying these things, do you do it
12 with an open mind or do you do it just to prove what is
13 already decided?

14 DR. ALLEN: I have a feeling Lake Barrett might like to
15 answer that.

16 MR. BARRETT: The situation by statute, by law, is that
17 we are authorized to scientifically characterize only one
18 site, and that site is Yucca Mountain. Now, there is a
19 voluntary process if some other potential repository site
20 would be interested in being a repository site, they can talk
21 with the nuclear waste negotiator, who could take a proposal
22 to Congress. That's allowed. But the negotiator hasn't, to
23 my knowledge, had any jurisdictions that have expressed an
24 interest about being a repository site.

1 Now, the way Yucca Mountain got to be chosen as the
2 only site to characterize, was in a long process where we
3 looked at nine sites, five sites, three sites, and based on
4 the scientific data that was available in the mid-'80's, it
5 was determined to be a good site. I didn't say it was the
6 best site, it was a good site. And United States Congress,
7 in its wisdomly ways, said there's only going to be one site
8 to be characterized.

9 DR. ALLEN: But that was purely a political decision.

10 MR. BARRETT: That was a political decision. It was an
11 economic decision, then it was starting to become obvious to
12 characterize a site and go through the formal suitability
13 process, go through the licensing process, was an expensive
14 undertaking. And when the Congress realized if we were to do
15 this for three sites, which was the plan back in the mid-
16 '80's, that this would be very expensive, and Congress said,
17 "Don't do that, do one site," and they chose Nevada, Yucca
18 Mountain, as the only site to characterize. But they also
19 said, "If it turns out that it is not suitable to be a site,
20 a repository site, come back and tell us." So it is not a
21 foregone conclusion that it will be a repository. So if we
22 find geologic conditions that would make it unsuitable for a
23 site, I wouldn't feel bad to go back and tell Congress,
24 "Well, the choice that was made was not a good one, and we

1 just found that out. Now what do you want to do to start
2 another siting process to find another site?:

3 DR. ALLEN: Klaus Kuhn.

4 DR. KUHN: If I was a little aggressive against you a
5 little earlier, I want to defend you in this case, for we are
6 in a very similar situation at home. During my presentation,
7 I stated this morning that we followed the proper site
8 selection procedure and came out with three proposals.
9 Neither of them was accepted. And by a proposal of the state
10 government of the then acting state government, Gorleben came
11 up in the picture.

12 But I again would underline my statement from this
13 morning. You first have to look into the qualification of
14 the site. You can't disqualify the site before you have
15 investigated it. And so up to now having done this work for
16 more than ten years in Gorleben, there was really not one
17 perfect knockout criterion available, so of course there are
18 weak parts in the system.

19 But if you will investigate each site with such a
20 detailed investigation program like you and we do, you will
21 never find an ideal site. You will always have some flaws.
22 And I would like to underline it is not necessary to find the
23 best site, but it's necessary to find a site that can meet
24 the goal.

1 DR. ALLEN: Well, in about five minutes, I want to turn
2 it open to the audience. But in the meantime, let me ask the
3 board and the board's staff if any of you have comments,
4 questions, that you would like to offer. Yes, Dr. Price?

5 DR. PRICE: I would just like to ask the counsel from
6 NRC if he has any comment on the feelings of NRC with respect
7 to the question and answer about the development of this
8 Schedule A and the interaction of DOE and the NRC in that
9 process.

10 MR. CHANDLER: I wouldn't begin to be able to, having
11 just heard it for the first time today. But I'm anxiously
12 awaiting the presentation that they'll be making to the
13 Commission later next month and in June.

14 DR. ALLEN: Other questions? Where's Warner, did he
15 leave?

16 MR. CLUFF: Clarence?

17 DR. ALLEN: Yeah, Lloyd Cluff.

18 MR. CLUFF: I had another observation to make that had
19 to do with dealing with the public, and particularly
20 intervening bodies that tend to have an agenda that of course
21 is not to help you anyway, to have the project go ahead, and
22 on the long-term seismic program for Diablo Canyon, a turning
23 point with regard to the clout that the interveners had
24 locally and in some circles in scientific areas.

1 The original program that was proposed was severely
2 criticized by a number of technical people, including a
3 prominent geologist who was a professor of geology at Cal
4 Poly, the State of California University at San Luis Obispo.
5 I'll open this in terms of inviting local geologists and
6 others, openly inviting them in writing and calling them on
7 the phone to come out and observe the field work and so
8 forth. And we had a public forum that was sponsored by the
9 local television station for one Sunday evening from 6:00 to
10 10:00 at night, where there was a group like this that
11 included local citizens, about 50-50 for and against Diablo
12 Canyon.

13 I was there and this professor was there, and I was
14 told by the PG&E management and attorneys that he'd been a
15 very tough adversarial individual and that I shouldn't even
16 be seen talking to him and so forth. And I nevertheless took
17 the opportunity, prior to the television starting, to go up
18 and find--because I knew he'd been out in the field with some
19 of our field teams, and he let me in on a secret. He said,
20 "I'm going to startle this group this evening when I make an
21 announcement." Then he just said, "Just stand by."

22 So when it came his time to speak on live TV, he
23 said that he had realized that over the years in his
24 opposition to the Diablo Canyon Power Plant, he had been

1 wrong and that he had been working with the scientists, and
2 they'd been very open, they shared all their data, and he
3 looked at their priorities and criteria, and he said, "I've
4 been convinced that on a technical merit of the information
5 and the quality of the work that's being done, I now declare
6 that the Hosgri fault cannot generate an earthquake greater
7 than magnitude 6, and that the Diablo Canyon"--he totally
8 turned around, and the interveners that were in the room were
9 at their wit's end. And from that point on, the local
10 community lost one of their main spokespeople. And it was
11 clear. He admitted that he'd been manipulated and that he'd
12 been fed erroneous information. And now that he was seeing
13 what was being developed, he said he had nothing but
14 admiration for the work that was being done.

15 DR. ALLEN: Like in a sense he was being bought by
16 someone.

17 MR. CLUFF: Yes. So, you know, that was a surprise to
18 everyone. And I think it speaks for the open nature of
19 places where you can have open dialogue, at least trying to
20 get to the truth, rather than trying to outwit each other.

21 DR. ALLEN: In this area of openness, I don't know
22 anyone who's been critical of the DOE, certainly in the
23 efforts of the DOE to get people off of the site, not only
24 scientists, but public citizens, has been really rather

1 remarkable insofar as I'm aware of.

2 MR. CHANDLER: Clarence?

3 DR. ALLEN: Yes? Larry Chandler.

4 MR. CHANDLER: One observation, if I may. Jim Devine's
5 point regarding Diablo, I think, was a very significant one.
6 I think the environment, post licensing, was very
7 instrumental in permitting the process to work as well as it
8 did. And it did work extremely well, there's no question
9 about it. Lloyd was 100 percent right on that.

10 I think today the general approach, and certainly
11 the NRC's regulatory approach is also very different. I
12 think generally industry's approach is very different in
13 terms of openness and accessibility to the public, which
14 should contribute.

15 And just one final observation, the process and
16 vision with respect to the licensing of the high-level waste
17 repository, under the Commission's rules, also should
18 facilitate a process that will be able to hopefully do things
19 in a perhaps less adversarial mode. The establishment of the
20 LSS, which is to include all relevant documents--and that's a
21 very sweeping statement I make, but just to generalize a
22 moment--provide access to all the parties and the recognition
23 that the states and others will enjoy a special process, or
24 access to the process, from the outside, I think will go a

1 long way in streamlining things, more so than perhaps was
2 true in other more routine licensing cases.

3 DR. ALLEN: Thank you. Let me now turn it open to
4 anyone in the audience, or the assembled group out there, who
5 has something to say. If so, would you please raise your
6 hand, and would you also identify yourself in the microphone?
7 Yes.

8 MR. BECHTEL: My name is Dennis Bechtel. I'm with Clark
9 County, Nevada. For those of you who are unfamiliar with
10 Nevada, it's the area around Las Vegas, south of Yucca
11 Mountain. I've got several questions. One I'd like to
12 direct to the representatives from Sweden. I was intrigued
13 by the fact that you have a theologian or on your siting
14 board. I was just curious whether, in fact, this individual
15 has influenced your siting process and whether it's perhaps
16 changed some things that maybe a purely technical committee
17 would have recommended.

18 DR. ODHNOFF: The reason why we thought we should have a
19 slightly different profile from the state authorities, who
20 are very well equipped on the technical and natural
21 scientists side, we wanted to meet people and take up
22 questions they had which, from the technicians, were pushed
23 away, they're too complicated. "You must trust us, we
24 understand, but it's not possible to explain to you." This

1 made people very uneasy, to say the least.

2 And we thought when KASAM was founded that we
3 should have somebody who could understand the uneasiness of
4 ordinary people, of the layman. And also, somebody who was
5 used to thinking in long spans, and with a window open to
6 eternity. So therefore, we proposed to our minister that she
7 should pick a theologian.

8 And when you ask if she has influenced the thinking
9 of dominantly technical natural scientists, well, she very
10 often speaks about the human being as unfoolproof, rather
11 than foolproof. And to her, it's really the reason why
12 development can be achieved at all, because if everything was
13 perfect, well, you'll come to a standstill. But since it's
14 not perfect, there is always a possibility that things will
15 change.

16 And therefore, I listen with great interest to the
17 new ideas from DOE that they wanted to have a 100-year
18 repository, open repository. Because this is something that
19 she has suggested, too, that there must be a certain
20 possibility of repairability and there must be also a
21 possibility that you can close it so you should not guard it
22 continuously. But it should not be too difficult to open and
23 to be able to repair if you find that you have made mistakes.

24 MR. BECHTEL: Thank you. My second question is directed

1 to Mr. Kuhn from Germany. There's been a considerable amount
2 of discussion today about the siting of repositories. How is
3 Germany handling the transport of the waste, which is of
4 concern to us as well?

5 DR. KUHN: I mentioned this morning that we went through
6 a very lengthy procedure of public hearing for the planned
7 Konrad repository, which is in a former iron ore mine and
8 which is previewed to serve as a repository for non-heat-
9 generating reactor wastes mainly, but also from the waste
10 from hospitals, like we talked about lunch today.

11 Frankly enough, during the public hearing, the
12 transportation was a very big issue, in spite of not
13 belonging to the licensing procedure of the repository. So
14 the public hearing should strictly focus on the repository
15 issues themselves. But the public brought up the question of
16 transportation, and the normal answer to those people is that
17 there's a large amount of experiences available for
18 transportation of radioactive material, including
19 transportation of irradiated fuel elements from the nuclear
20 power plants to the reprocessing plants, crossing borders in
21 Europe, and there has never been an accident. And especially
22 there has never been an injury to any person at all. So the
23 records of transporting radioactive material in Europe is
24 excellent, and I think if you continue to develop further the

1 safety of transportation, at least in my personal opinion,
2 this is one of the least problems.

3 MR. BECHTEL: Given the fact that humans build things
4 and things go wrong, are you studying it, though? Are you
5 studying the transport of the wastes or are you just using
6 some existing--

7 DR. KUHN: Not personally. I'm not personally engaged
8 in the transportation business. But there are of course
9 people available who are looking into the problems of
10 transportation, and they're also performing performance
11 assessments for transportation. And we could show up to now
12 that is really one of the negligible problems.

13 MR. BECHTEL: Okay, thank you.

14 DR. ALLEN: Thank you. Other comments from the--yes,
15 Senator Hickey.

16 SENATOR HICKEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I talked
17 earlier about this. I'm interested in the integration of
18 management. You know, we've heard that buzzword here for a
19 number of years. It's been directed--in fact, it's one of
20 the recommendations from the Board. But I, in looking at the
21 presentation, and I think I direct my question to Lake
22 Barrett, for the record, dealing with this integration of
23 management, my concern is with the multiple purpose canister,
24 how it interrelates with the thermal loading and the site

1 characterization and how that management is going to deliver
2 that package on thermal loading, and actually the integration
3 of the design of the repository. Now, it's a very
4 complicated issue with a very simple man that needs simple
5 explanations. Thank you.

6 MR. BARRETT: Oh, that's a challenge. Realizing that
7 fuel exists, there's about 500 tons a year. In a couple
8 years, we'll be going into X pool storage. Something's going
9 to have to happen with that fuel, and it'll be going to
10 various different technology. Whatever the cheapest utility
11 cask is is what they put it into. Almost all of those today,
12 you have to take those canisters or casks back into the
13 pools, take them out, more exposure, more handling, and
14 that's not a desirable situation.

15 So we started looking into advanced technology so
16 that we could do it once in one canister that would be
17 compatible with disposable. And the only place we're looking
18 is Yucca Mountain, but even if it wasn't Yucca Mountain,
19 something that would be compatible. Realizing that no
20 decision was a decision by default, and if we didn't do
21 anything, different storage designs, we still pull the
22 freight, and it would basically be the cheapest ones
23 available because the rate payers and the public utility
24 commissions and all.

1 So we decided to take this on and do conceptual
2 studies. We realized it was very complex and we had a
3 problem in that they don't make people who, with ten years of
4 geologic setting experience, and ten years of nuclear power
5 fuel storage experience, you get ten of each, but you don't
6 get anybody that's got ten of both.

7 So what we did, with some troublesome starts, we
8 commissioned TRW to put together teams of folks, and they're
9 doing the repository design work out at Yucca Mountain, as
10 well as they were doing the storage, and as well as they're
11 doing the transportation. They put together an integrated
12 team that did reports on that, and basically came up with a
13 spec, and that went through the final procurement to go out
14 for private industry to bid against it.

15 As best as we can tell, within human capabilities
16 that we have, if you were to go forward and build it in
17 accordance with those specs, it would meet the storage
18 requirements of the Nuclear Regulatory Commission for
19 reactors, would meet the transportation requirements, would
20 be transportable using existing technology that Klaus talked
21 about, and would be compatible as best we know it with Yucca
22 Mountain if Yucca Mountain turns out to be the repository.

23 Now, that last part, we got very much into the
24 thermal strategy and how hot's the mountain going to be, and

1 a lot of unknowns, and we do not know how hot the mountain
2 should be. Some scientists say you should make the mountain
3 very hot, some scientists say you should keep the mountain
4 very cool, and we do not know. We do not have enough
5 scientific data to make a good estimate at this time.

6 So what we did, is in designing the MPC and
7 designing the specs, we said, where does it matter in the
8 design of the canister and design of an MPC? And we
9 identified certain parameters, like the material that you'd
10 make it out of, that it would be a flexible system, you'd put
11 overpacks on it, because we didn't know about corrosion
12 existence layers or corrosion allowance layers. So it would
13 have to be flexible, it would have to be robust-type of
14 design that could be used at different reactors, different
15 cranes, different handling capabilities. And when it came to
16 the thermal aspects, we knew, based on experience we'd done
17 in Idaho, how hot fuel pins could be and still maintain their
18 integrity. So we set specs as we went through it, and one of
19 the specs was how many kilowatts would be in the can, based
20 on different parametric studies we did for different thermal
21 strategies.

22 So we bounded it such that it would work for a hot
23 repository, but if it was a very cold repository, it didn't
24 work as well. If you could go down to a lower level, then it

1 would cost more money if you had to space them all out. And
2 the only thing you made that was irreversible from an
3 economic point of view, not safety, because if safety turns
4 out you had to change it, you change it, would be the middle
5 temperature of the canister would exceed a 100°C. And that
6 was really the only thing that it boiled down to once you
7 specified that.

8 So that's a long explanation. The Board may wish
9 to have a whole meeting on the MPC and its relationship to
10 the repository so they could bring in the engineers and
11 scientists who worked on that team. And we wrote several
12 reports--I approved those reports--where we looked at the
13 management risks that we were doing and that we were not
14 making unreasonable estimates and decisions, realizing that
15 no decision was a decision and the proliferations between
16 technologies.

17 It's unfortunate that we don't have all the
18 information before you need it, but that's usually the case
19 of life. You know, when you're older and you know about it,
20 you say, "If I was only seventeen again and I know what I
21 know now." But that's the way it always is. But we believe
22 that we are managing the societal risks as best we can at
23 this point. We don't think we've done anything that's
24 irreversible, and we don't think there are unreasonable

1 investments of money, and all it is is money at this point.

2 But it is a complex thing, and like I say, an
3 integrated team worked on it and came up with a report that
4 they all signed. The Yucca Mountain project people signed
5 off on the package when we went forward with the MPC design
6 to the secretary. So we did have that cross integration. We
7 still have other areas to go, and we want to constantly
8 improve it. We're not satisfied with where we are, but we
9 think we've met the basic needs, and we have an adequate
10 integration. It is not the integration that we certainly
11 desire and strive to have, and we will have much better in
12 the future.

13 DR. ALLEN: Thank you, Lake. We're essentially at the
14 end of our program. We'll take two more comments, one over
15 here, and Harald, you had something you wanted to say.

16 DR. AHAGEN: The lady.

17 DR. ALLEN: Okay.

18 MR. WILLIAMS: I'll try to be brief. I'm Bob Williams
19 of the Electric Power Research Institute. I'm speaking
20 primarily because if the organizers of a meeting provide the
21 opportunity for stakeholders to say something, I think that
22 opportunity should be taken, or the forum will vanish.

23 I think there's one crucial point that became clear
24 to me. My compliments to Leon Reiter for organizing this

1 session. I came here thinking, what the heck are we having
2 discussions of site suitability and site selection for? We
3 have gone a good ways down that path. And in the morning
4 session, it started to appear that many of the key decisions
5 and many of the key bridges that were lessons learned from
6 Martinsville had already been crossed at the Yucca Mountain
7 Site. But I think there is an absolutely crucial lesson that
8 hasn't been highlighted so far today.

9 And first let me inject another caveat. While I'm
10 from the electric power industry, nobody can speak for the
11 electric power industry. Ask them. So I speak for myself.
12 But I think this is a very important conclusion that the
13 industry would support. It goes like this:

14 We absolutely must go forward with some kind of
15 preliminary safety analysis report to accompany the site
16 suitability determination, or otherwise we'll be into the
17 thicket that the Martinsville people were into when you
18 forced the hearing process that is trying to determine site
19 suitability to obliquely deal with the safety issues. And I
20 think that needs to be said publicly, because I think we're
21 all trying to grapple with the question of how to deal with
22 uncertainty and how to assure the citizens of Nevada that the
23 siting process is safe. Thank you.

24 DR. ALLEN: There was a comment back here, please.

1 MS. TREICHEL: My name is Judy Treichel. I'm from the
2 Nevada Nuclear Waste Task Force. And I did want to say that
3 the comments that were made by the representative from Sweden
4 sounded like the questions and comments made by Nevada
5 citizens, and have been for years. Your question about, is
6 Yucca Mountain still an open question, is it the right
7 choice? And many of the times, we don't get answers much
8 better than you did. We often hear, well, it's the law. And
9 a lot of what's gone on through the industry and through the
10 Department of Energy has been to sort of sell inevitability
11 to Nevadans. And that has a sort of chilling effect, and
12 people kind of pull away, because it doesn't make much sense
13 to bang your head against a brick wall. So where you also
14 mentioned that you're told "Trust us," and it gives you an
15 uneasy feeling, I know exactly what that feeling is all
16 about.

17 But I wanted to also say that we have had a huge
18 change in the policy, or in the program, very recently, and
19 many of us heard a presentation much like what we heard from
20 the DOE each day. We heard it on Friday. They had very
21 different view graphs. But we have been told for years here
22 in Nevada that we were to trust the system, and if it's not
23 safe, it won't be built. And it's very evident from the
24 presentation that came today, and particularly from the view

1 graphs that we got last Friday, that the intent is to build
2 this, and then check for safety. And that's going to be very
3 difficult to sell to the people of Nevada, who have been
4 assured for a very long time that that would not be the case.

5 And the other sort of impassioned statement that
6 we've gotten for years and years is that this must not be a
7 problem for future generations, that it was this generation
8 that benefitted, and that future generations should not bear
9 the burden. Well, according to the new plan that's out there
10 and was presented today, it's going to be the future
11 generations who test and see how well we did. And they could
12 very well be in for dreadful surprises. And all of this
13 seems like a pretty awful way to go.

14 And the last thing I wanted to bring out was that
15 in the examples of successful siting, many of those were not
16 nuclear or radioactive facilities, and there's a big
17 difference. The minute you get into anything having to do
18 with radiation, it's very difficult to draw comparisons. And
19 in many, many of the cases that were cited, they were not
20 forced sitings, which is what you have in Nevada, and that's
21 a whole different ball game. That makes everything change.
22 So, thank you very much.

23 DR. ALLEN: Thank you. Any other comments?

24 If not, then, let me thank the speakers today.

1 Thank you also for the past hour. If one thing comes through
2 loud and clear to me, it is that the Nuclear Waste Technical
3 Review Board, or at least those of us who are scientists and
4 engineers on that board, are not going to solve the Yucca
5 Mountain problem by ourselves. John Cantlon, do you have
6 some final words.

7 DR. CANTLON: No, just for tomorrow.

8 DR. ALLEN: Okay, we're adjourned until 8:30 tomorrow
9 morning.

10 (Whereupon, at 6:05 p.m., the meeting was adjourned.)

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22